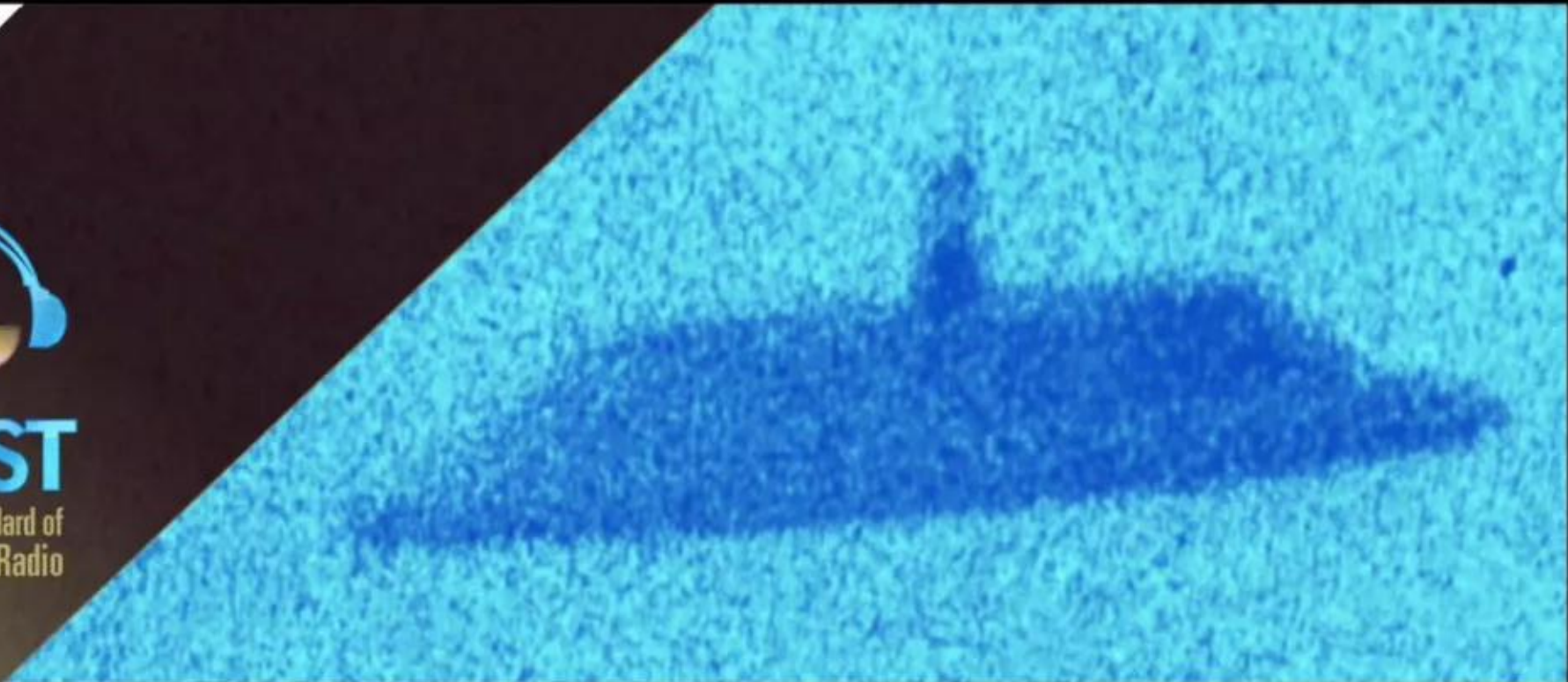


03/25/18



MICHAEL ALLEN
with

J. RANDALL MURPHY

1
00:00:24,940 --> 00:00:19,080

[Music]

2
00:00:28,560 --> 00:00:24,950

you're in the para cast the gold

3
00:00:33,490 --> 00:00:28,570

standard of paranormal radio and now

4
00:00:37,300 --> 00:00:33,500

here's gene Steinberg Z and Chris were

5
00:00:40,090 --> 00:00:37,310

pondering the aftermath of the

6
00:00:42,490 --> 00:00:40,100

appearance of Rick Doty on the hammer

7
00:00:45,370 --> 00:00:42,500

cast last week we have been trying for

8
00:00:48,340 --> 00:00:45,380

over 10 years again Amnon and one day we

9
00:00:49,600 --> 00:00:48,350

caught away we agreed to comma and set

10
00:00:51,550 --> 00:00:49,610

us straight about a lot of things in the

11
00:00:53,350 --> 00:00:51,560

UFO field but also a lot of things that

12
00:00:56,860 --> 00:00:53,360

he has been working on all these years

13
00:00:58,450 --> 00:00:56,870

Jay Randall Murphy is back again with us

14

00:01:01,390 --> 00:00:58,460

and we welcome one of our regular

15

00:01:04,240 --> 00:01:01,400

listeners Michael Allen to the para cast

16

00:01:06,820 --> 00:01:04,250

Michael welcome show and tell us about

17

00:01:07,390 --> 00:01:06,830

yourself thank you very much gene for

18

00:01:09,270 --> 00:01:07,400

having me on

19

00:01:11,980 --> 00:01:09,280

I hope I'm coming in clear this time

20

00:01:14,260 --> 00:01:11,990

basically you know I started out with my

21

00:01:16,360 --> 00:01:14,270

interest in the paranormal years ago

22

00:01:19,000 --> 00:01:16,370

when I'm a best friend of mine had an

23

00:01:20,620 --> 00:01:19,010

experience and of course I was highly

24

00:01:23,110 --> 00:01:20,630

skeptical at the time this was back in

25

00:01:25,390 --> 00:01:23,120

the 90s and we were both that you know I

26

00:01:28,390 --> 00:01:25,400

attended SMU he was just a friend of

27

00:01:30,190 --> 00:01:28,400

mine who came and visited me and you

28

00:01:32,350 --> 00:01:30,200

know he would relay these the story of a

29

00:01:34,149 --> 00:01:32,360

daylight disc which I now understand

30

00:01:35,830 --> 00:01:34,159

that's you know the terminology that you

31

00:01:38,740 --> 00:01:35,840

know reading from Hynek some of Hynek

32

00:01:40,930 --> 00:01:38,750

stuff and a couple of other incidents

33

00:01:42,910 --> 00:01:40,940

you know at his house and so you know he

34

00:01:45,910 --> 00:01:42,920

was deeply interested into the subject

35

00:01:48,039 --> 00:01:45,920

and of course with me I was totally I

36

00:01:49,719 --> 00:01:48,049

hated the subject I I thought it was

37

00:01:50,800 --> 00:01:49,729

just you know complete nonsense

38

00:01:54,370 --> 00:01:50,810

balderdash

39

00:01:56,109 --> 00:01:54,380

and so I mean I it just kind of went

40

00:01:57,460 --> 00:01:56,119

from there and I've actually inherited

41

00:01:59,890 --> 00:01:57,470

because he had to move over to

42

00:02:02,950 --> 00:01:59,900

Switzerland I'm not Switzerland excuse

43

00:02:05,020 --> 00:02:02,960

me Sweden he's a good friend of mine we

44

00:02:08,800 --> 00:02:05,030

still talk on you know from time to time

45

00:02:11,020 --> 00:02:08,810

I had heard his entire you hope library

46

00:02:14,009 --> 00:02:11,030

which is like something like 40 some-odd

47

00:02:17,410 --> 00:02:14,019

books so having a background in

48

00:02:19,839 --> 00:02:17,420

philosophy which is one of my mate

49

00:02:22,120 --> 00:02:19,849

minors when I was doing a music major

50

00:02:23,540 --> 00:02:22,130

and at SMU and so you know to make a

51

00:02:25,340 --> 00:02:23,550

long story short

52

00:02:27,410 --> 00:02:25,350

over the years I've just kind of sort of

53

00:02:29,090 --> 00:02:27,420

read through the materials and I've and

54

00:02:31,580 --> 00:02:29,100

just to be quite honest I was just

55

00:02:34,070 --> 00:02:31,590

shocked most you know newcomers are at

56

00:02:36,830 --> 00:02:34,080

the the amount of material and and how

57

00:02:39,290 --> 00:02:36,840

much of it was by credible witnesses and

58

00:02:43,070 --> 00:02:39,300

people who who actually saw things and

59

00:02:45,050 --> 00:02:43,080

so my personal experience which I dare

60

00:02:46,520 --> 00:02:45,060

not even go into because it's not even

61

00:02:48,320 --> 00:02:46,530

worth mention I'm een there's a few

62

00:02:51,440 --> 00:02:48,330

things that have happened in my life I

63

00:02:53,300 --> 00:02:51,450

would call them non sequiturs but you

64

00:02:54,320 --> 00:02:53,310

know not really go into the details

65

00:02:56,330 --> 00:02:54,330

right now

66

00:02:58,160 --> 00:02:56,340

you know these were just things that I

67

00:03:00,199 --> 00:02:58,170

couldn't explain and so you know I maybe

68

00:03:02,780 --> 00:03:00,209

I thought somewhere there's something to

69

00:03:04,190 --> 00:03:02,790

it and well there you have it and so you

70

00:03:06,470 --> 00:03:04,200

know I've spent a lot of time arguing

71

00:03:09,050 --> 00:03:06,480

and debating and talking in the forums

72

00:03:11,509 --> 00:03:09,060

my personal position on the paranormal

73

00:03:14,390 --> 00:03:11,519

is that it is a wide pluralistic

74

00:03:17,509 --> 00:03:14,400

phenomenon that you have to sort of look

75

00:03:19,070 --> 00:03:17,519

at each of the things that are the

76

00:03:20,990 --> 00:03:19,080

events you got to take a case by case

77

00:03:23,420 --> 00:03:21,000

you can't throw everything into one

78

00:03:26,059 --> 00:03:23,430

bucket and so there you have it well I

79

00:03:28,910 --> 00:03:26,069

think you what you've described Michael

80

00:03:33,350 --> 00:03:28,920

is is probably you could boilerplate

81

00:03:36,110 --> 00:03:33,360

that almost word-for-word to a lot of

82

00:03:38,479 --> 00:03:36,120

our listeners I think emerging interest

83

00:03:40,670 --> 00:03:38,489

in the field when they first were turned

84

00:03:42,229 --> 00:03:40,680

on to the subjects and first really

85

00:03:44,539 --> 00:03:42,239

started researching these things for

86

00:03:45,830 --> 00:03:44,549

themselves how long have you been a pair

87

00:03:48,620 --> 00:03:45,840

of cast listener how did you discover

88

00:03:50,270 --> 00:03:48,630

the show I was a pair cast listener

89

00:03:53,270 --> 00:03:50,280

because I went to some place called

90

00:03:56,330 --> 00:03:53,280

check the evidence org which had a whole

91

00:03:58,340 --> 00:03:56,340

bunch of stuff on it I have to say that

92

00:04:00,650 --> 00:03:58,350

maybe one or two of the episodes where

93

00:04:02,810 --> 00:04:00,660

the parrot cat they said parrot cast on

94

00:04:05,060 --> 00:04:02,820

them or something and and I think maybe

95

00:04:06,140 --> 00:04:05,070

I don't don't quote me on this I mean

96

00:04:08,449 --> 00:04:06,150

you could probably go back to the site

97

00:04:11,449 --> 00:04:08,459

and look at and see there was a couple

98

00:04:14,330 --> 00:04:11,459

of I went just on a search to see what

99

00:04:16,270 --> 00:04:14,340

was available and I found your show and

100

00:04:19,849 --> 00:04:16,280

I actually have been listening since

101
00:04:21,170 --> 00:04:19,859
2006 or about around 2007 I mean I

102
00:04:23,029 --> 00:04:21,180
remember when you guys brought on

103
00:04:27,140 --> 00:04:23,039
Michael Horn I remember when you guys

104
00:04:28,880 --> 00:04:27,150
brought on Steven Greer I believe I mean

105
00:04:31,460 --> 00:04:28,890
I go back to the list and the archives

106
00:04:32,830 --> 00:04:31,470
it was pretty extensive that's way back

107
00:04:35,360 --> 00:04:32,840
that's even before my time

108
00:04:37,530 --> 00:04:35,370
yeah I actually remember when you came

109
00:04:39,870 --> 00:04:37,540
on as the other co-host

110
00:04:41,550 --> 00:04:39,880
David be Edney whoo I had a lot of

111
00:04:43,650 --> 00:04:41,560
respect for I hope I'm not stepping on

112
00:04:46,350 --> 00:04:43,660
any toes I mean he was a he seemed like

113
00:04:49,380 --> 00:04:46,360

a nice guy and I loved his analysis and

114

00:04:51,720 --> 00:04:49,390

and just utter destruction the you know

115

00:04:53,610 --> 00:04:51,730

that was that I saw you know laying on

116

00:04:56,310 --> 00:04:53,620

on the people who I for all practical

117

00:04:59,270 --> 00:04:56,320

purposes were charlatans representing

118

00:05:01,470 --> 00:04:59,280

charlatans I won't go into it obviously

119

00:05:03,120 --> 00:05:01,480

this is a family show and I don't

120

00:05:04,740 --> 00:05:03,130

necessarily want to step on anybody's

121

00:05:06,750 --> 00:05:04,750

toes I don't want to get anybody angry

122

00:05:09,360 --> 00:05:06,760

no that's fine you know you could talk

123

00:05:12,030 --> 00:05:09,370

about Bill Nell or see who else did he

124

00:05:13,710 --> 00:05:12,040

uh Paula Harris I think Grier Steve

125

00:05:16,860 --> 00:05:13,720

ambassador I mean there was a number of

126
00:05:18,870 --> 00:05:16,870
people I remember when I first heard of

127
00:05:22,050 --> 00:05:18,880
the show and they'll start listening and

128
00:05:25,490 --> 00:05:22,060
I I remember I even blushed a few times

129
00:05:30,030 --> 00:05:25,500
when he would go into his his rather

130
00:05:33,000 --> 00:05:30,040
strident and pointed interactions with

131
00:05:34,170 --> 00:05:33,010
some of the gasps early on but so so

132
00:05:36,330 --> 00:05:34,180
you've been you've actually been

133
00:05:39,480 --> 00:05:36,340
listening to the show for ten twelve

134
00:05:41,970 --> 00:05:39,490
years that's that's a lot longer than a

135
00:05:44,250 --> 00:05:41,980
lot of folks and so you've you've got a

136
00:05:47,280 --> 00:05:44,260
pretty good idea I think what the

137
00:05:48,870 --> 00:05:47,290
subject matter is I think you've it

138
00:05:50,970 --> 00:05:48,880

sounds like you've done a bit of your

139

00:05:54,420 --> 00:05:50,980

own research how much do you know about

140

00:05:56,210 --> 00:05:54,430

Rick Doty and his his involvement over

141

00:05:58,980 --> 00:05:56,220

the years or alleged involvement and

142

00:06:02,220 --> 00:05:58,990

Linda Moulton Howes work for instance or

143

00:06:03,720 --> 00:06:02,230

the bennewitz case I mean when you heard

144

00:06:07,050 --> 00:06:03,730

this show how much did you know about

145

00:06:08,430 --> 00:06:07,060

him well okay so Richard Doty was an

146

00:06:10,800 --> 00:06:08,440

interesting character and I was first

147

00:06:13,170 --> 00:06:10,810

introduced to him by you know none other

148

00:06:14,940 --> 00:06:13,180

than Richard Dolan and I'm not saying

149

00:06:17,040 --> 00:06:14,950

that like personally I mean like in his

150

00:06:20,400 --> 00:06:17,050

book the UFOs in the national security

151
00:06:22,320 --> 00:06:20,410
state is two-volume work which I have

152
00:06:24,930 --> 00:06:22,330
both copies here and one of them is just

153
00:06:26,730 --> 00:06:24,940
got it's so broken down with pages

154
00:06:28,080 --> 00:06:26,740
marked and everything that it's it's not

155
00:06:30,570 --> 00:06:28,090
even you can't even pick it up without

156
00:06:32,160 --> 00:06:30,580
pages falling out of it yeah I mean the

157
00:06:34,800 --> 00:06:32,170
Paul bennewitz case was the one that

158
00:06:37,320 --> 00:06:34,810
interested me the most I will say that

159
00:06:40,320 --> 00:06:37,330
hurt the encounter with Linda Moulton

160
00:06:42,750 --> 00:06:40,330
Howe and that's not something I could

161
00:06:44,580 --> 00:06:42,760
really talk intelligently about I mean I

162
00:06:47,010 --> 00:06:44,590
guess I could make some like it's

163
00:06:49,710 --> 00:06:47,020

probably speculate or talk about but

164

00:06:51,210 --> 00:06:49,720

more I was more interested in some of

165

00:06:53,640 --> 00:06:51,220

the claims that he had made I knew

166

00:06:55,650 --> 00:06:53,650

he was involved in the mj-12 or somehow

167

00:06:58,380 --> 00:06:55,660

maybe tangibly involved I don't

168

00:07:00,720 --> 00:06:58,390

necessarily say that he was Richard

169

00:07:03,330 --> 00:07:00,730

Dolan kind of dances around that I mean

170

00:07:06,030 --> 00:07:03,340

he's he's got a he's pretty got a pretty

171

00:07:08,250 --> 00:07:06,040

fascinating entry on the whole incident

172

00:07:10,080 --> 00:07:08,260

in his second volume you know when I

173

00:07:12,390 --> 00:07:10,090

real when I saw that he was coming back

174

00:07:14,760 --> 00:07:12,400

on the radio show or coming on the radio

175

00:07:17,760 --> 00:07:14,770

show I immediately first thing I did is

176

00:07:20,340 --> 00:07:17,770

I went and redownload at his last you

177

00:07:22,530 --> 00:07:20,350

know thing that he did with art bell and

178

00:07:25,110 --> 00:07:22,540

I made sure that I listened to the whole

179

00:07:27,210 --> 00:07:25,120

thing all the way through of course it

180

00:07:29,190 --> 00:07:27,220

was an art bell it was George Noory or

181

00:07:30,960 --> 00:07:29,200

whatever or night I kind of like yeah

182

00:07:32,610 --> 00:07:30,970

this is kind of interesting yeah this

183

00:07:35,700 --> 00:07:32,620

guy is kind of sort of feeding everybody

184

00:07:38,670 --> 00:07:35,710

ever what I feel is just at what people

185

00:07:41,330 --> 00:07:38,680

want but I'm just going to you what you

186

00:07:44,010 --> 00:07:41,340

want to hear and I'm like okay whatever

187

00:07:46,650 --> 00:07:44,020

so but you know you can't really get

188

00:07:50,610 --> 00:07:46,660

into these things unless you start to

189

00:07:54,659 --> 00:07:50,620

analyze what they're saying and you know

190

00:07:57,690 --> 00:07:54,669

I I'm a you know my background I work in

191

00:07:59,100 --> 00:07:57,700

I work in security I do testing so when

192

00:08:01,260 --> 00:07:59,110

I hear somebody make a claim about

193

00:08:04,020 --> 00:08:01,270

something it that relates to security

194

00:08:07,680 --> 00:08:04,030

and in you know especially around social

195

00:08:10,320 --> 00:08:07,690

engineering I start to go and look at

196

00:08:11,969 --> 00:08:10,330

the details because and I think that's a

197

00:08:13,080 --> 00:08:11,979

lot of effort you you know a lot of

198

00:08:15,690 --> 00:08:13,090

people don't want to do that they want

199

00:08:18,210 --> 00:08:15,700

to be entertained I'm I've been

200

00:08:21,360 --> 00:08:18,220

entertained for a long time and now what

201
00:08:23,130 --> 00:08:21,370
entertains me is logic puzzles and you

202
00:08:24,870 --> 00:08:23,140
know sometimes there are a couple of

203
00:08:26,430 --> 00:08:24,880
claims that he made I mean I mean

204
00:08:29,310 --> 00:08:26,440
particularly I think you probably saw

205
00:08:33,659 --> 00:08:29,320
one of them one of the first things that

206
00:08:36,680 --> 00:08:33,669
I realized was you know let's just paint

207
00:08:39,659 --> 00:08:36,690
I'll just paint a picture you've got and

208
00:08:41,520 --> 00:08:39,669
stop me where I make a mistake please I

209
00:08:45,030 --> 00:08:41,530
don't want to just sit here and sell a

210
00:08:48,750 --> 00:08:45,040
buster but you've got this underground

211
00:08:52,290 --> 00:08:48,760
nuclear weapons storage at Misano

212
00:08:54,420 --> 00:08:52,300
right okay and then you've got Kirkland

213
00:08:59,760 --> 00:08:54,430

Air Force Base and supposedly you have

214

00:09:01,170 --> 00:08:59,770

some kind of does that mean hold on it's

215

00:09:03,060 --> 00:09:01,180

okay we're just signaling whether with

216

00:09:04,900 --> 00:09:03,070

the segment was over we're about 35

217

00:09:07,550 --> 00:09:04,910

seconds go ahead

218

00:09:09,320 --> 00:09:07,560

35 seconds so when I make a long story

219

00:09:10,910 --> 00:09:09,330

short I think that when you put all of

220

00:09:12,560 --> 00:09:10,920

this information together and you start

221

00:09:14,210 --> 00:09:12,570

to actually look at the details it

222

00:09:16,550 --> 00:09:14,220

doesn't make any sense and I can

223

00:09:20,660 --> 00:09:16,560

definitely go into more of what I think

224

00:09:22,550 --> 00:09:20,670

is why that's wrong and of course I'm

225

00:09:24,440 --> 00:09:22,560

not coming from the from a stand point

226

00:09:26,810 --> 00:09:24,450

person who's an expert at this and not

227

00:09:29,030 --> 00:09:26,820

at all I'm just an outsider looking at

228

00:09:31,430 --> 00:09:29,040

somebody saying something and then

229

00:09:33,560 --> 00:09:31,440

thinking about the assets that are being

230

00:09:35,270 --> 00:09:33,570

protected by the national security state

231

00:09:36,970 --> 00:09:35,280

I'm gonna use Richard Dolan's term

232

00:09:39,500 --> 00:09:36,980

because for lack of a better term that's

233

00:09:40,040 --> 00:09:39,510

that's basically everything we've got

234

00:09:42,890 --> 00:09:40,050

more to come

235

00:09:45,590 --> 00:09:42,900

Michael Allen newcomer to the power cash

236

00:09:47,580 --> 00:09:45,600

with Gene and Randall you're in the

237

00:09:53,220 --> 00:09:47,590

podcast

238

00:10:00,240 --> 00:09:57,020

[Music]

239

00:10:03,510 --> 00:10:00,250

we also have swag you know we have all

240

00:10:04,380 --> 00:10:03,520

these exclusive para cast things that

241

00:10:06,330 --> 00:10:04,390

you can buy

242

00:10:09,150 --> 00:10:06,340

we've got like I guess 60 or so

243

00:10:12,720 --> 00:10:09,160

different items and entails t-shirts

244

00:10:16,050 --> 00:10:12,730

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

245

00:10:18,330 --> 00:10:16,060

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

246

00:10:20,190 --> 00:10:18,340

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

247

00:10:23,430 --> 00:10:20,200

jackets and stuff like that for men and

248

00:10:26,190 --> 00:10:23,440

women we have a para cast aluminum water

249

00:10:28,710 --> 00:10:26,200

bottle all the stuff you go to store to

250

00:10:32,100 --> 00:10:28,720

the power cast calm stored Doktor power

251
00:10:34,290 --> 00:10:32,110
cast calm what makes special is that the

252
00:10:36,930 --> 00:10:34,300
items are the best quality of great

253
00:10:38,640 --> 00:10:36,940
t-shirts fabrics and they have our

254
00:10:41,100 --> 00:10:38,650
official logo on them that's what makes

255
00:10:43,920 --> 00:10:41,110
them special multiple sizes and colors

256
00:10:46,260 --> 00:10:43,930
we even have stuff for children stuff

257
00:10:49,170 --> 00:10:46,270
for women's stuff for men we have all

258
00:10:51,330 --> 00:10:49,180
sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

259
00:10:53,640 --> 00:10:51,340
lot good stuff that's the swag from the

260
00:10:54,930 --> 00:10:53,650
para cast to go to steward da to the

261
00:10:57,930 --> 00:10:54,940
para cast com

262
00:10:59,610 --> 00:10:57,940
stop by and take a shopping tour message

263
00:11:01,410 --> 00:10:59,620

and data rates may apply remembering

264

00:11:03,750 --> 00:11:01,420

when to change your fridge filter is a

265

00:11:06,480 --> 00:11:03,760

hassle remembering the right filter is

266

00:11:08,490 --> 00:11:06,490

almost impossible so it filters fast we

267

00:11:12,240 --> 00:11:08,500

have some good advice forget it

268

00:11:15,330 --> 00:11:12,250

instead remember this text best 3 3 to 4

269

00:11:17,640 --> 00:11:15,340

4 3 4 4 3 and check fridge filters off

270

00:11:19,440 --> 00:11:17,650

your to-do list forever get it all taken

271

00:11:21,450 --> 00:11:19,450

care of for a fraction of big box store

272

00:11:23,160 --> 00:11:21,460

prices with a filters fast brand filter

273

00:11:26,400 --> 00:11:23,170

to see how much you can save

274

00:11:29,310 --> 00:11:26,410

Plus get free shipping text best 3 3 to

275

00:11:30,930 --> 00:11:29,320

4 4 3 4 4 3 with a huge range of

276

00:11:33,030 --> 00:11:30,940

brand-name filters available filters

277

00:11:35,100 --> 00:11:33,040

fast is America's number one online

278

00:11:37,110 --> 00:11:35,110

filtration company and you can get a

279

00:11:38,640 --> 00:11:37,120

filters fast brand filter for a fraction

280

00:11:40,440 --> 00:11:38,650

of the price delivered to your door

281

00:11:42,480 --> 00:11:40,450

every time you need it no need to

282

00:11:44,670 --> 00:11:42,490

remember it's not a matter of if you

283

00:11:46,650 --> 00:11:44,680

need a fridge filter why not text to get

284

00:11:48,450 --> 00:11:46,660

it taken care of to see how much you can

285

00:11:53,040 --> 00:11:48,460

save and get free shipping

286

00:12:00,270 --> 00:11:53,050

text best 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 that's B

287

00:12:02,850 --> 00:12:00,280

est 3 3 to 4 4 3 4 4 3 hunters anglers

288

00:12:04,860 --> 00:12:02,860

campers and survivalists get back to

289

00:12:07,079 --> 00:12:04,870

nature expand your horizons with the

290

00:12:08,939 --> 00:12:07,089

highest quality most versatile unique

291

00:12:11,460 --> 00:12:08,949

sling shots and sling bows on the market

292

00:12:14,009 --> 00:12:11,470

at slingbow comm sleeve o products are

293

00:12:16,170 --> 00:12:14,019

compact and models start from just 1798

294

00:12:18,030 --> 00:12:16,180

they're perfect for your bug out bag or

295

00:12:19,889 --> 00:12:18,040

storing in your vehicle give yourself

296

00:12:22,230 --> 00:12:19,899

and your loved ones the excitement and

297

00:12:24,480 --> 00:12:22,240

tradition of slingbow a new frontier and

298

00:12:26,910 --> 00:12:24,490

archery and truly modern twist on this

299

00:12:30,600 --> 00:12:26,920

primitive survival tool feel the thrill

300

00:12:33,030 --> 00:12:30,610

only at slingbow comm extend device

301

00:12:35,850 --> 00:12:33,040

really works just listen to what some

302

00:12:40,319 --> 00:12:35,860

people have to say several years ago I

303

00:12:43,619 --> 00:12:40,329

was developing a very severe situation I

304

00:12:46,920 --> 00:12:43,629

called it my flippy heart it we just was

305

00:12:50,129 --> 00:12:46,930

doing not good things and I did not want

306

00:12:51,869 --> 00:12:50,139

to go to a medical doctor because I just

307

00:12:53,910 --> 00:12:51,879

knew they would give me a cover-up pill

308

00:12:56,369 --> 00:12:53,920

I didn't want to get on to that sort of

309

00:13:00,299 --> 00:12:56,379

thing at all when I learned it was

310

00:13:04,439 --> 00:13:00,309

garlic and cayenne and cayenne is a

311

00:13:06,929 --> 00:13:04,449

healer it is a wonderful herb I said I

312

00:13:09,239 --> 00:13:06,939

think I'm onto something here I'll tell

313

00:13:11,970 --> 00:13:09,249

you I wouldn't be without it it didn't

314

00:13:14,970 --> 00:13:11,980

wonderful things for me extended bite is

315

00:13:16,619 --> 00:13:14,980

only 69 95 for a two-month supply of

316

00:13:19,199 --> 00:13:16,629

either capsules of liquid call now

317

00:13:21,329 --> 00:13:19,209

that's one eight seven seven nine two

318

00:13:23,460 --> 00:13:21,339

eight eight eight two two or visit park

319

00:13:28,320 --> 00:13:23,470

drop com

320

00:13:33,340 --> 00:13:30,880

tired of being censored by Facebook

321

00:13:36,100 --> 00:13:33,350

YouTube Twitter and patreon will now you

322

00:13:38,139 --> 00:13:36,110

don't have to be one way com is the free

323

00:13:40,570 --> 00:13:38,149

speech and human friendly social network

324

00:13:43,000 --> 00:13:40,580

built just for you stop feeding the

325

00:13:45,370 --> 00:13:43,010

beast every post you make on those evil

326

00:13:47,650 --> 00:13:45,380

anti human anti-american perverted sites

327

00:13:50,860 --> 00:13:47,660

helps them destroy our families our

328

00:13:53,170 --> 00:13:50,870

country and our souls join one way today

329

00:13:55,329 --> 00:13:53,180

and take back your Liberty your free

330

00:14:02,050 --> 00:13:55,339

speech alternative is waiting for you at

331

00:14:04,090 --> 00:14:02,060

one Wacom won Wacom we'd like to hear

332

00:14:06,610 --> 00:14:04,100

from you if you have a comment or

333

00:14:09,490 --> 00:14:06,620

question about the para cast sent it to

334

00:14:12,970 --> 00:14:09,500

news at the para cast com

335

00:14:14,889 --> 00:14:12,980

that's news at the para cast dot-com and

336

00:14:18,100 --> 00:14:14,899

don't forget to visit our famous para

337

00:14:22,840 --> 00:14:18,110

cast community forums at forum dot the

338

00:14:25,780 --> 00:14:22,850

para cast calm very complicated kind of

339

00:14:28,120 --> 00:14:25,790

setup here right now I'm temporarily

340

00:14:30,100 --> 00:14:28,130

without an apartment so the wife and I

341

00:14:31,210 --> 00:14:30,110

and our dog teddy bear are staying at a

342

00:14:33,900 --> 00:14:31,220

motel 6

343

00:14:35,829 --> 00:14:33,910

we spite we're screwed up our continuing

344

00:14:38,470 --> 00:14:35,839

reservations so we're having all sorts

345

00:14:40,090 --> 00:14:38,480

of good fun stay and we're talking about

346

00:14:42,820 --> 00:14:40,100

something else which is good fun the

347

00:14:45,730 --> 00:14:42,830

aftermath of the visits of the power

348

00:14:48,040 --> 00:14:45,740

cast by the one elderly Richard OD was

349

00:14:50,290 --> 00:14:48,050

his appearance a representative of more

350

00:14:52,690 --> 00:14:50,300

disinformation or is he telling it like

351

00:14:55,720 --> 00:14:52,700

it is at least as far as he remembers it

352

00:14:57,610 --> 00:14:55,730

Michael Allen you were telling us about

353

00:15:00,070 --> 00:14:57,620

some things now you became acquainted

354

00:15:01,540 --> 00:15:00,080

with the existence of this gentleman to

355

00:15:04,810 --> 00:15:01,550

sort of finish what I was talking about

356

00:15:06,760 --> 00:15:04,820

you know regarding the the assets I mean

357

00:15:08,350 --> 00:15:06,770

you look at the asset that's one of the

358

00:15:10,810 --> 00:15:08,360

assets and let's let's just count them

359

00:15:15,819 --> 00:15:10,820

you've got a Soviet satellite that

360

00:15:21,310 --> 00:15:15,829

supposedly to me sorry I'm reading some

361

00:15:24,639 --> 00:15:21,320

text from no jeans no I was reading

362

00:15:27,190 --> 00:15:24,649

something else when I look at the assets

363

00:15:29,530 --> 00:15:27,200

that are being protected okay so there's

364

00:15:30,310 --> 00:15:29,540

the NSA they've got supposedly

365

00:15:32,199 --> 00:15:30,320

purportedly

366

00:15:35,019 --> 00:15:32,209

they've got this they've got this thing

367

00:15:36,940 --> 00:15:35,029

going on with their beaming lasers you

368

00:15:38,560 --> 00:15:36,950

know or some kind of a.m. and emissions

369

00:15:40,910 --> 00:15:38,570

there's something going on where they're

370

00:15:44,090 --> 00:15:40,920

trying to enter interact or

371

00:15:46,790 --> 00:15:44,100

disable a Soviet spy satellite now mind

372

00:15:48,860 --> 00:15:46,800

you this is in the 1980s obviously I

373

00:15:51,699 --> 00:15:48,870

mean so you know there's enough

374

00:15:54,230 --> 00:15:51,709

technology there going on to think well

375

00:15:57,500 --> 00:15:54,240

okay if somebody's gonna send a signal

376

00:15:59,509 --> 00:15:57,510

up to a satellite what's gonna happen if

377

00:16:01,879 --> 00:15:59,519

they fail in that experiment

378

00:16:04,280 --> 00:16:01,889

well the satellites probably going to

379

00:16:06,019 --> 00:16:04,290

send back data when it does its next

380

00:16:07,819 --> 00:16:06,029

transmission so the Soviets and they're

381

00:16:10,240 --> 00:16:07,829

going to say well there was something

382

00:16:13,639 --> 00:16:10,250

weird when we flew over this site and

383

00:16:16,340 --> 00:16:13,649

that part just you know just alone let's

384

00:16:17,360 --> 00:16:16,350

let's take Benin with you yeah really

385

00:16:19,040 --> 00:16:17,370

good point

386

00:16:22,310 --> 00:16:19,050

I didn't even think about that but now

387

00:16:24,139 --> 00:16:22,320

that you mention it perhaps you know in

388

00:16:26,319 --> 00:16:24,149

the event of a failure that they could

389

00:16:29,449 --> 00:16:26,329

have left some sort of signature

390

00:16:31,400 --> 00:16:29,459

evidence for the Soviets to then pick up

391

00:16:32,780 --> 00:16:31,410

on and do some counterintelligence on

392

00:16:35,629 --> 00:16:32,790

their own or counter the

393

00:16:38,240 --> 00:16:35,639

counterintelligence so continued yeah I

394

00:16:39,860 --> 00:16:38,250

mean that's the whole thing it's when I

395

00:16:41,780 --> 00:16:39,870

look at these things I look at the big

396

00:16:43,879 --> 00:16:41,790

picture I see a lot of people involved

397

00:16:45,949 --> 00:16:43,889

first of all you're already dealing with

398

00:16:46,639 --> 00:16:45,959

some crazy people and I'm not saying

399

00:16:48,670 --> 00:16:46,649

they're all crazy

400

00:16:51,620 --> 00:16:48,680

well first of all the full disclosure I

401
00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:51,630
I'm a guy who thinks that we have been

402
00:16:56,420 --> 00:16:54,240
visited by extraterrestrials I don't

403
00:16:58,730 --> 00:16:56,430
think that that extraterrestrial

404
00:17:00,740 --> 00:16:58,740
hypothesis explains all anomalous

405
00:17:02,689 --> 00:17:00,750
phenomena I would never go there because

406
00:17:06,460 --> 00:17:02,699
it's a pluralistic thing you know you

407
00:17:09,380 --> 00:17:06,470
can't go to a planet and make a Turk

408
00:17:11,390 --> 00:17:09,390
turducken out of all of the creatures

409
00:17:13,909 --> 00:17:11,400
that are on this planet and go presented

410
00:17:16,819 --> 00:17:13,919
as evidence for there's life on Earth I

411
00:17:18,260 --> 00:17:16,829
mean that's not how you approach science

412
00:17:20,120 --> 00:17:18,270
you you look at you look at the

413
00:17:22,819 --> 00:17:20,130

different categories and I'm very much

414

00:17:25,189 --> 00:17:22,829

on board with people who say well you

415

00:17:27,679 --> 00:17:25,199

know we have a lot of phenomenon that we

416

00:17:29,990 --> 00:17:27,689

have to explain this anomalous okay and

417

00:17:31,700 --> 00:17:30,000

so you know I'm not going to go into

418

00:17:33,080 --> 00:17:31,710

this too much detail because I want to

419

00:17:35,090 --> 00:17:33,090

get back on the subject here with the

420

00:17:38,570 --> 00:17:35,100

Air Force actuals the signal with a

421

00:17:42,830 --> 00:17:38,580

alien tree talking about how somebody

422

00:17:45,500 --> 00:17:42,840

who is picking up signals from a very

423

00:17:48,890 --> 00:17:45,510

very classified program which is in the

424

00:17:50,899 --> 00:17:48,900

process of trying to blind a Soviet

425

00:17:53,240 --> 00:17:50,909

satellite I mean and then we're just

426
00:17:54,500 --> 00:17:53,250
going to go ahead and and let them just

427
00:17:57,110 --> 00:17:54,510
go ahead and what

428
00:17:58,610 --> 00:17:57,120
humor them I mean I have problems to

429
00:18:02,060 --> 00:17:58,620
problems and I've listed them in the

430
00:18:04,130 --> 00:18:02,070
forum first of all not only has the NSA

431
00:18:07,070 --> 00:18:04,140
in their if they if there is

432
00:18:08,900 --> 00:18:07,080
disorganized as they says Dodi says but

433
00:18:11,000 --> 00:18:08,910
you've given a direct signal line to

434
00:18:13,070 --> 00:18:11,010
your enemy on what to look for not only

435
00:18:16,430 --> 00:18:13,080
have you done it physically but you've

436
00:18:19,820 --> 00:18:16,440
done it like through the public channels

437
00:18:21,890 --> 00:18:19,830
public UFO flaps in hysteria you've now

438
00:18:24,080 --> 00:18:21,900

created a situation where possibly

439

00:18:26,210 --> 00:18:24,090

hundreds of civilians and maybe even

440

00:18:29,090 --> 00:18:26,220

misinformed military I'm not gonna throw

441

00:18:31,070 --> 00:18:29,100

Dodi into that category but let's just

442

00:18:33,980 --> 00:18:31,080

say you know bearing down on sensitive

443

00:18:37,460 --> 00:18:33,990

installations flying in helicopters over

444

00:18:40,430 --> 00:18:37,470

places taking pictures is that the real

445

00:18:41,420 --> 00:18:40,440

goal of AF counter you know Air Force

446

00:18:43,760 --> 00:18:41,430

counterintelligence

447

00:18:45,650 --> 00:18:43,770

does that even make sense it doesn't

448

00:18:48,650 --> 00:18:45,660

even make sense that something this

449

00:18:50,900 --> 00:18:48,660

would be going on at the same time I

450

00:18:53,270 --> 00:18:50,910

mean I have to believe that there's

451
00:18:55,100 --> 00:18:53,280
somebody at the top who goes what's

452
00:18:56,630 --> 00:18:55,110
going on with all this mess why are you

453
00:18:58,430 --> 00:18:56,640
messing around with this guy while we're

454
00:19:01,130 --> 00:18:58,440
trying to do these experiments why are

455
00:19:05,150 --> 00:19:01,140
you going I mean it's just ridiculous

456
00:19:07,040 --> 00:19:05,160
and that's why I laugh about it I just I

457
00:19:09,980 --> 00:19:07,050
just laugh I have to go know these

458
00:19:13,880 --> 00:19:09,990
assets this is this is a very very

459
00:19:15,530 --> 00:19:13,890
Cavalier way of protecting secrets and

460
00:19:18,020 --> 00:19:15,540
you just don't do that so that's why I

461
00:19:20,780 --> 00:19:18,030
forgot that all into the garbage bin I

462
00:19:24,440 --> 00:19:20,790
mean his statement for what it's worth

463
00:19:27,260 --> 00:19:24,450

it just you know the the background the

464

00:19:29,930 --> 00:19:27,270

just everything and I'm a novice I'm not

465

00:19:31,520 --> 00:19:29,940

an I'm not a person who does this I

466

00:19:34,070 --> 00:19:31,530

don't look at this stuff I don't care

467

00:19:36,320 --> 00:19:34,080

you know I mean I do but I don't I'm not

468

00:19:38,660 --> 00:19:36,330

like you guys I mean you guys have been

469

00:19:40,310 --> 00:19:38,670

involved in this for a long long time

470

00:19:42,290 --> 00:19:40,320

you've read through this well you see

471

00:19:45,020 --> 00:19:42,300

some people say that affects our brains

472

00:19:45,770 --> 00:19:45,030

and that our minds have turned to

473

00:19:53,000 --> 00:19:45,780

sawdust

474

00:19:54,860 --> 00:19:53,010

day around 5:00 p.m. so that's it's

475

00:19:57,050 --> 00:19:54,870

usually when I get off work and I'm head

476
00:19:59,210 --> 00:19:57,060
home and or decide that I'm gonna head

477
00:20:01,730 --> 00:19:59,220
home and then instead go to my you know

478
00:20:03,500 --> 00:20:01,740
usual happy hour on the other hand if

479
00:20:05,090 --> 00:20:03,510
you watch what's happening in the

480
00:20:06,920 --> 00:20:05,100
political world without mentioning

481
00:20:08,900 --> 00:20:06,930
specific parties or

482
00:20:12,260 --> 00:20:08,910
political figures you might think that

483
00:20:17,480 --> 00:20:12,270
everybody's mind has turned to sawdust

484
00:20:19,850 --> 00:20:17,490
well yeah but you know a Jean I think

485
00:20:22,250 --> 00:20:19,860
that there's just a lot a lot of things

486
00:20:24,440 --> 00:20:22,260
that are happening to us I mean just

487
00:20:26,300 --> 00:20:24,450
look at the technological development I

488
00:20:28,220 --> 00:20:26,310

know this I'm not getting I mean I hope

489

00:20:30,800 --> 00:20:28,230

I'm not getting off the paranormal topic

490

00:20:33,230 --> 00:20:30,810

and into the mundane stuff but look at

491

00:20:36,410 --> 00:20:33,240

the world that that existed you know

492

00:20:41,570 --> 00:20:36,420

like 200 years ago versus what it is now

493

00:20:43,010 --> 00:20:41,580

it's just else it's it's amazing what

494

00:20:44,480 --> 00:20:43,020

we've been able to do and I'm not making

495

00:20:46,160 --> 00:20:44,490

any claims I'm not gonna say that that

496

00:20:49,730 --> 00:20:46,170

was because of ET or anything I'm just

497

00:20:51,140 --> 00:20:49,740

looking at the human condition I guess

498

00:20:52,910 --> 00:20:51,150

if you want if you've got a couple of

499

00:20:55,730 --> 00:20:52,920

people in the forum's you know that

500

00:20:57,920 --> 00:20:55,740

cheer for the psychosocial hypothesis

501
00:20:59,540 --> 00:20:57,930
about an ominous phenomenon I'd say that

502
00:21:03,140 --> 00:20:59,550
problem perhaps it got one of the

503
00:21:05,570 --> 00:21:03,150
strongest you know right there in your

504
00:21:09,310 --> 00:21:05,580
face kind of test case as here's what's

505
00:21:11,650 --> 00:21:09,320
happening to humanity my great-great

506
00:21:15,440 --> 00:21:11,660
grandmother

507
00:21:19,130 --> 00:21:15,450
rode between Fort Worth and Dallas in a

508
00:21:20,900 --> 00:21:19,140
covered wagon yeah I mean it's just you

509
00:21:23,420 --> 00:21:20,910
think about that you think that's before

510
00:21:26,180 --> 00:21:23,430
flight that's before the automobile

511
00:21:28,010 --> 00:21:26,190
that's just it's just amazing I mean

512
00:21:30,860 --> 00:21:28,020
yeah you and then you look at computer

513
00:21:33,500 --> 00:21:30,870

technology you look at what look at what

514

00:21:35,240 --> 00:21:33,510

we had back in the 50s getting and look

515

00:21:37,040 --> 00:21:35,250

at what we wear on our arms right now

516

00:21:38,870 --> 00:21:37,050

this Fitbit thing that I'm looking at

517

00:21:41,450 --> 00:21:38,880

don't decide a night product placement

518

00:21:44,510 --> 00:21:41,460

sorry I'm not really not with them I'll

519

00:21:46,550 --> 00:21:44,520

have a more time folks Apple watch Apple

520

00:21:48,410 --> 00:21:46,560

watch oh I see more and more people with

521

00:21:50,270 --> 00:21:48,420

Apple watches remember also the Apple

522

00:21:52,640 --> 00:21:50,280

watch whose make phone calls the new

523

00:21:56,810 --> 00:21:52,650

version it could also measure your

524

00:21:59,840 --> 00:21:56,820

heartbeat with 97% accuracy very cool I

525

00:22:03,320 --> 00:21:59,850

toured thing I work in embedded systems

526

00:22:04,850 --> 00:22:03,330

security so I look at it and I look at

527

00:22:06,140 --> 00:22:04,860

these little lights on the back of it

528

00:22:09,800 --> 00:22:06,150

and I look at that little photometer

529

00:22:13,010 --> 00:22:09,810

that sensor that can detect the changes

530

00:22:14,450 --> 00:22:13,020

of my skin tone and really that is my

531

00:22:15,380 --> 00:22:14,460

heartbeat I mean it's just I find that

532

00:22:18,110 --> 00:22:15,390

amazing

533

00:22:19,840 --> 00:22:18,120

don't forget well further discussions on

534

00:22:21,220 --> 00:22:19,850

after the Perico

535

00:22:24,130 --> 00:22:21,230

which is available only if you were

536

00:22:27,190 --> 00:22:24,140

subscribe to power cast plus at plus dot

537

00:22:28,810 --> 00:22:27,200

the power cast calm oh you have to get

538

00:22:31,270 --> 00:22:28,820

back to our main subject though in the

539

00:22:33,070 --> 00:22:31,280

Wilshire we've got Michael Allen joining

540

00:22:36,850 --> 00:22:33,080

the power cast the first time looking

541

00:22:40,150 --> 00:22:36,860

over the Richard Doty conundrum with

542

00:22:44,690 --> 00:22:40,160

gene and Randall and Chris you're in the

543

00:22:44,700 --> 00:22:48,830

[Music]

544

00:22:57,130 --> 00:22:52,210

thank you for listening to GCS

545

00:23:02,780 --> 00:23:00,110

hi this is Ted Anderson I'm here to tell

546

00:23:05,030 --> 00:23:02,790

you about GC and telecare dot-com a team

547

00:23:08,120 --> 00:23:05,040

of board-certified doctors assisting you

548

00:23:09,410 --> 00:23:08,130

24 hours a day seven days a week 365

549

00:23:11,870 --> 00:23:09,420

days a year

550

00:23:14,300 --> 00:23:11,880

within 15 minutes of registration care

551
00:23:16,100 --> 00:23:14,310
your family can afford revolutionising

552
00:23:18,200 --> 00:23:16,110
the healthcare industry virtual

553
00:23:20,990 --> 00:23:18,210
consulting providing diagnosis of

554
00:23:23,480 --> 00:23:21,000
non-emergency medical issues by phone or

555
00:23:26,510 --> 00:23:23,490
secure video on computer or smart mobile

556
00:23:29,810 --> 00:23:26,520
devices GC and telecare comm virtual

557
00:23:32,270 --> 00:23:29,820
care anywhere anytime anyplace anywhere

558
00:23:34,820 --> 00:23:32,280
radio remains the most intimate of all

559
00:23:37,730 --> 00:23:34,830
forms of media at home at work in the

560
00:23:40,130 --> 00:23:37,740
car on smartphones over 90% of consumers

561
00:23:42,080 --> 00:23:40,140
still listen to radio every wind that

562
00:23:44,270 --> 00:23:42,090
makes choosing radio is a place to

563
00:23:46,820 --> 00:23:44,280

advertise your business one of the best

564

00:23:49,850 --> 00:23:46,830

decisions you can make email advertise

565

00:23:52,190 --> 00:23:49,860

at GCN live.com and partner up with an

566

00:23:54,950 --> 00:23:52,200

experienced GCN representative

567

00:24:00,260 --> 00:23:54,960

advertised at GC and live.com easy

568

00:24:02,000 --> 00:24:00,270

affordable effective have you checked

569

00:24:03,680 --> 00:24:02,010

your Google search results lightly

570

00:24:05,630 --> 00:24:03,690

search results are usually the first

571

00:24:07,220 --> 00:24:05,640

impression that people form of you or

572

00:24:08,930 --> 00:24:07,230

your business so make sure that they

573

00:24:11,360 --> 00:24:08,940

create a positive impression with

574

00:24:12,980 --> 00:24:11,370

reputation defender com what the

575

00:24:14,630 --> 00:24:12,990

internet says about you can have a big

576

00:24:17,000 --> 00:24:14,640

impact on your life and your livelihood

577

00:24:19,160 --> 00:24:17,010

even if it's not true fortunately you

578

00:24:21,470 --> 00:24:19,170

can now control how you look online and

579

00:24:25,070 --> 00:24:21,480

in online search results with reputation

580

00:24:26,840 --> 00:24:25,080

defender com call 881 zero seven seventy

581

00:24:29,030 --> 00:24:26,850

one now that's eight hundred eight three

582

00:24:31,340 --> 00:24:29,040

one zero seven seventy one for your free

583

00:24:33,470 --> 00:24:31,350

reputation analysis if you have negative

584

00:24:35,180 --> 00:24:33,480

material from an ex-employee upset

585

00:24:37,280 --> 00:24:35,190

patient or former client newspaper

586

00:24:38,750 --> 00:24:37,290

article legal issues social media or

587

00:24:40,340 --> 00:24:38,760

other source showing up in your search

588

00:24:43,340 --> 00:24:40,350

results you can combine it with

589

00:24:45,410 --> 00:24:43,350

reputation defender com our dedicated

590

00:24:47,060 --> 00:24:45,420

experts in patented technology can help

591

00:24:47,660 --> 00:24:47,070

make your online search results look

592

00:24:50,510 --> 00:24:47,670

their best

593

00:24:52,010 --> 00:24:50,520

call 881 zero seven seventy one to learn

594

00:24:53,960 --> 00:24:52,020

more eight hundred eight three one zero

595

00:24:56,030 --> 00:24:53,970

seven seventy one that's eight hundred

596

00:24:59,840 --> 00:24:56,040

eighty three one zero seven seventy one

597

00:25:02,540 --> 00:24:59,850

or visit reputation defender com hey

598

00:25:04,910 --> 00:25:02,550

this is Ricky from Banyan Hill you like

599

00:25:07,550 --> 00:25:04,920

freedom I do you like money

600

00:25:09,289 --> 00:25:07,560

I do too if you like freedom and money

601
00:25:11,570 --> 00:25:09,299
then you're gonna love free

602
00:25:13,639 --> 00:25:11,580
checks you see over the next few months

603
00:25:15,799 --> 00:25:13,649
an estimated thirty four point six

604
00:25:17,840 --> 00:25:15,809
billion dollars up for grabs to anyone

605
00:25:18,529 --> 00:25:17,850
who stakes their claim yep you heard

606
00:25:21,289 --> 00:25:18,539
that right

607
00:25:24,830 --> 00:25:21,299
thirty four point six billion dollars to

608
00:25:27,560 --> 00:25:24,840
get all the details just go - WWWE

609
00:25:29,029 --> 00:25:27,570
d'ampton comm thousands of people

610
00:25:31,669 --> 00:25:29,039
already lined up to cash in

611
00:25:33,169 --> 00:25:31,679
take note for example he's a 46 year old

612
00:25:34,820 --> 00:25:33,179
from Joplin Missouri is set to get a

613
00:25:37,220 --> 00:25:34,830

check for twenty four thousand seventy

614

00:25:39,470 --> 00:25:37,230

five dollars if Doug can do this I've

615

00:25:41,419 --> 00:25:39,480

got a hunch that you can - but here's

616

00:25:43,279 --> 00:25:41,429

the thing if you want the chance to grab

617

00:25:45,710 --> 00:25:43,289

your full fair share of this thirty four

618

00:25:48,440 --> 00:25:45,720

point six billion dollar payout you must

619

00:25:52,700 --> 00:25:48,450

have your ducks in a row by May first so

620

00:25:58,149 --> 00:25:52,710

don't wait get over to www.hs.calm

621

00:26:01,190 --> 00:25:58,159

before May 1st that's WWWE detects calm

622

00:26:03,560 --> 00:26:01,200

for over five years you've been hearing

623

00:26:06,019 --> 00:26:03,570

about the Berkey guy so you may know a

624

00:26:08,389 --> 00:26:06,029

few things about him for example you are

625

00:26:10,340 --> 00:26:08,399

well aware of the superior quality and

626

00:26:12,889 --> 00:26:10,350

effectiveness of berkey water filters

627

00:26:14,899 --> 00:26:12,899

and accessories but did you know the BIR

628

00:26:16,639 --> 00:26:14,909

Keys have had independent lab tests done

629

00:26:19,220 --> 00:26:16,649

to prove just how effective they are

630

00:26:22,159 --> 00:26:19,230

it's true and he can email you the test

631

00:26:23,960 --> 00:26:22,169

results just visit Gober Keep Calm

632

00:26:25,999 --> 00:26:23,970

you may also know that the Berkey guy

633

00:26:28,099 --> 00:26:26,009

has helped tens of thousands of people

634

00:26:30,590 --> 00:26:28,109

get better prepared now here's something

635

00:26:33,259 --> 00:26:30,600

you may not know go Berkey dot-com has

636

00:26:35,299 --> 00:26:33,269

amazing specials and deals all the time

637

00:26:37,609 --> 00:26:35,309

on a wide variety of survival and

638

00:26:40,549 --> 00:26:37,619

preparedness products most ready to ship

639

00:26:42,799 --> 00:26:40,559

same-day visit the Berkey guy at Gober

640

00:26:45,349 --> 00:26:42,809

keep calm and be sure to click the red

641

00:26:47,629 --> 00:26:45,359

products on sale now button you can

642

00:26:49,580 --> 00:26:47,639

always call toll-free eight seven seven

643

00:26:51,950 --> 00:26:49,590

eight eight six three six five three

644

00:26:55,190 --> 00:26:51,960

again that's eight seven seven eight

645

00:27:00,270 --> 00:26:55,200

eight six three six five three goldberg

646

00:27:07,760 --> 00:27:05,289

[Music]

647

00:27:09,919 --> 00:27:07,770

hi this is Bryce Abel I'm the producer

648

00:27:11,840 --> 00:27:09,929

of dark skies the co-author of AD after

649

00:27:13,990 --> 00:27:11,850

disclosure and you are listening to the

650

00:27:25,280 --> 00:27:14,000

para cast the gold standard of

651
00:27:27,110 --> 00:27:25,290
paranormal radio Jean and Chris on the

652
00:27:29,900 --> 00:27:27,120
power cast with Randall and Michael

653
00:27:33,640 --> 00:27:29,910
Allen so the long and short of it is

654
00:27:36,919 --> 00:27:33,650
here do we take what Richard Doty says

655
00:27:39,560 --> 00:27:36,929
seriously or just assume it's got great

656
00:27:42,440 --> 00:27:39,570
entertainment value well let me ask you

657
00:27:45,020 --> 00:27:42,450
a question Mike okay so with your set up

658
00:27:47,810 --> 00:27:45,030
there when we're talking about the

659
00:27:50,330 --> 00:27:47,820
Benowitz case we know bennewitz was

660
00:27:54,950 --> 00:27:50,340
recording something and dodi was

661
00:27:56,810 --> 00:27:54,960
involved so if the transmissions the

662
00:28:00,110 --> 00:27:56,820
tracking system on the bass is just some

663
00:28:01,700 --> 00:28:00,120

sort of fabrication in order to give

664

00:28:04,039 --> 00:28:01,710

them an excuse to go there like what do

665

00:28:06,230 --> 00:28:04,049

you think the real reason was so the

666

00:28:08,870 --> 00:28:06,240

real reason for him being there because

667

00:28:11,090 --> 00:28:08,880

that his story is that this base had

668

00:28:12,950 --> 00:28:11,100

this tracking system going and that he

669

00:28:14,840 --> 00:28:12,960

was picking up signals from it and this

670

00:28:16,549 --> 00:28:14,850

was a classified system and so they

671

00:28:19,010 --> 00:28:16,559

needed to send somebody there to see

672

00:28:21,919 --> 00:28:19,020

what sort of evidence he had and and

673

00:28:24,500 --> 00:28:21,929

what was going on with it so if as

674

00:28:26,600 --> 00:28:24,510

you're suggesting that wasn't really

675

00:28:30,200 --> 00:28:26,610

happening then why did they bother with

676
00:28:32,720 --> 00:28:30,210
him the questions that's a good point I

677
00:28:35,210 --> 00:28:32,730
hate to say that I don't want to call

678
00:28:37,070 --> 00:28:35,220
into question the entire event and I

679
00:28:38,780 --> 00:28:37,080
hate to do that and I'm not going to I

680
00:28:40,850 --> 00:28:38,790
mean of course I'm not the guy who's

681
00:28:42,380 --> 00:28:40,860
making the claims with the air force

682
00:28:45,580 --> 00:28:42,390
going in there and looking at it well

683
00:28:49,400 --> 00:28:45,590
okay so maybe at the surface it was

684
00:28:52,400 --> 00:28:49,410
exactly fell into his the scope or or

685
00:28:54,590 --> 00:28:52,410
mandate at which his office let's go and

686
00:28:56,360 --> 00:28:54,600
look at people who are involved in

687
00:28:59,330 --> 00:28:56,370
anomalous aerial phenomenon that

688
00:29:01,070 --> 00:28:59,340

happened near Air Force bases which is

689

00:29:04,070 --> 00:29:01,080

Kirkland there you go number one and

690

00:29:05,750 --> 00:29:04,080

then number two involves somebody who or

691

00:29:07,970 --> 00:29:05,760

it involves of somebody who is involved

692

00:29:10,159 --> 00:29:07,980

in the you know like Air Force personnel

693

00:29:12,530 --> 00:29:10,169

from that point of view it makes sense

694

00:29:15,470 --> 00:29:12,540

when you go and you listen

695

00:29:18,020 --> 00:29:15,480

go further okay well he went in and he

696

00:29:20,330 --> 00:29:18,030

took he saw that he was picking up these

697

00:29:23,030 --> 00:29:20,340

signals I don't know somebody correct me

698

00:29:25,580 --> 00:29:23,040

but did anybody ever actually verify

699

00:29:28,010 --> 00:29:25,590

that those signals were coming from the

700

00:29:30,890 --> 00:29:28,020

Kirkland Air Force Base oh they did they

701

00:29:32,630 --> 00:29:30,900

recognize them I guess that's fine but

702

00:29:35,240 --> 00:29:32,640

the rest of the story doesn't line up

703

00:29:38,330 --> 00:29:35,250

and I guess maybe because I'm thinking

704

00:29:40,460 --> 00:29:38,340

about it from the point of views a very

705

00:29:41,720 --> 00:29:40,470

very careful and perhaps this is one of

706

00:29:43,970 --> 00:29:41,730

those incidents well you know where

707

00:29:47,000 --> 00:29:43,980

somebody wasn't really messed up things

708

00:29:49,370 --> 00:29:47,010

really just went awry you had the NSA

709

00:29:51,530 --> 00:29:49,380

doing experiments was that verified did

710

00:29:52,790 --> 00:29:51,540

somebody check that out and actually or

711

00:29:54,950 --> 00:29:52,800

is that just hearsay

712

00:29:57,410 --> 00:29:54,960

well don't says he checked it out but

713

00:29:59,360 --> 00:29:57,420

then again how much can we believe what

714

00:30:01,820 --> 00:29:59,370

he says well don't forget what else is

715

00:30:03,770 --> 00:30:01,830

out there at Kirtland Air Force Base and

716

00:30:06,410 --> 00:30:03,780

I have a great Kirtland Air Force Base

717

00:30:08,840 --> 00:30:06,420

story for later that you may or may not

718

00:30:11,660 --> 00:30:08,850

believe but it happened to me and I'll

719

00:30:13,460 --> 00:30:11,670

stand by my story don't forget that

720

00:30:16,520 --> 00:30:13,470

there's a National Lab out there as well

721

00:30:19,370 --> 00:30:16,530

Sandia everybody hears about Los Alamos

722

00:30:21,260 --> 00:30:19,380

and Oak Ridge and Livermore Lawrence

723

00:30:23,090 --> 00:30:21,270

Livermore and the other National Labs

724

00:30:25,250 --> 00:30:23,100

but oftentimes you don't really hear

725

00:30:28,340 --> 00:30:25,260

that much about what's going on at

726

00:30:31,280 --> 00:30:28,350

Sandia and Phillips I think also has a

727

00:30:34,370 --> 00:30:31,290

presence out there my assumption and you

728

00:30:36,380 --> 00:30:34,380

know we when we get Doty back I think we

729

00:30:38,450 --> 00:30:36,390

need to ask him a little bit more

730

00:30:41,330 --> 00:30:38,460

pointed questions about the actual

731

00:30:43,160 --> 00:30:41,340

project chances are at still class some

732

00:30:45,230 --> 00:30:43,170

parts of it or portions of it are still

733

00:30:48,110 --> 00:30:45,240

classified but we're not really gonna

734

00:30:51,710 --> 00:30:48,120

know until we ask him but I have a sense

735

00:30:55,250 --> 00:30:51,720

that Sandia was probably test driving

736

00:30:58,070 --> 00:30:55,260

some new satellite I guess the term

737

00:31:00,860 --> 00:30:58,080

would be countermeasures for satellites

738

00:31:03,290 --> 00:31:00,870

and trying to glean what the satellites

739

00:31:05,900 --> 00:31:03,300

were actually up to so we do have again

740

00:31:08,960 --> 00:31:05,910

Sandia National Lab out there so it's

741

00:31:11,360 --> 00:31:08,970

well within the realm of reason that

742

00:31:13,520 --> 00:31:11,370

there actually was that sort of program

743

00:31:16,520 --> 00:31:13,530

we're not Ron Regehr he'll probably

744

00:31:19,370 --> 00:31:16,530

confirm that for us yeah I saw his name

745

00:31:20,900 --> 00:31:19,380

show up in in the entry when I you know

746

00:31:23,150 --> 00:31:20,910

I was reading about this subject you

747

00:31:25,790 --> 00:31:23,160

know like I said I will tell you that

748

00:31:26,560 --> 00:31:25,800

right now I'm a novice I just keep

749

00:31:28,149 --> 00:31:26,570

saying that

750

00:31:30,070 --> 00:31:28,159

you know when I look at something first

751

00:31:32,200 --> 00:31:30,080

of all you need to look at the details

752

00:31:33,399 --> 00:31:32,210

of the case and the assets that you need

753

00:31:35,230 --> 00:31:33,409

to protect I'm going to come at this

754

00:31:38,669 --> 00:31:35,240

from from the point of view of somebody

755

00:31:41,440 --> 00:31:38,679

who tests security in devices now

756

00:31:44,379 --> 00:31:41,450

occasionally I run across having to test

757

00:31:46,899 --> 00:31:44,389

security in human beings in processes

758

00:31:49,180 --> 00:31:46,909

and things like that and so yeah okay so

759

00:31:51,490 --> 00:31:49,190

there's this thing going on where the

760

00:31:53,649 --> 00:31:51,500

NSA is bouncing signals off of Soviet

761

00:31:55,840 --> 00:31:53,659

satellites to read barcodes or whatever

762

00:31:57,730 --> 00:31:55,850

insignia that are on them I mean that

763

00:31:59,680 --> 00:31:57,740

was one characterization I don't know if

764

00:32:02,289 --> 00:31:59,690

it's true it sounds reasonable to

765

00:32:04,960 --> 00:32:02,299

identify them and that's experiment is

766

00:32:07,419 --> 00:32:04,970

going on and somehow there's a signal

767

00:32:09,730 --> 00:32:07,429

there's a very low frequency signal

768

00:32:11,950 --> 00:32:09,740

that's going out that has this audio

769

00:32:13,779 --> 00:32:11,960

well at war at least compressed audio

770

00:32:15,909 --> 00:32:13,789

was the word I heard although it didn't

771

00:32:17,440 --> 00:32:15,919

sound like repressed audio because I

772

00:32:19,029 --> 00:32:17,450

mean maybe it wasn't digitally

773

00:32:22,389 --> 00:32:19,039

compressed but it was compressed audio

774

00:32:25,299 --> 00:32:22,399

and here Ben wits is picking up and he's

775

00:32:27,039 --> 00:32:25,309

right by the base so I mean if you're

776

00:32:29,289 --> 00:32:27,049

going out there and you're gonna say you

777

00:32:31,539 --> 00:32:29,299

need to get somebody off the tail and

778

00:32:33,340 --> 00:32:31,549

first of all look at the asset that

779

00:32:35,519 --> 00:32:33,350

you're protecting I think of the

780

00:32:38,830 --> 00:32:35,529

uncontrolled out-of-control

781

00:32:42,279 --> 00:32:38,840

human element of what happens when you

782

00:32:44,470 --> 00:32:42,289

start humoring somebody into thinking

783

00:32:45,970 --> 00:32:44,480

that that's aliens in other words oh

784

00:32:47,499 --> 00:32:45,980

yeah well he came up with the story

785

00:32:50,049 --> 00:32:47,509

himself but just even sound like

786

00:32:51,999 --> 00:32:50,059

something in a disinformation somebody

787

00:32:53,560 --> 00:32:52,009

who worked in that would even do it

788

00:32:56,169 --> 00:32:53,570

sounds like something I would go

789

00:32:57,730 --> 00:32:56,179

immediately back and go holy crap this

790

00:32:58,749 --> 00:32:57,740

guy thinks he's picked up aliens and

791

00:33:00,999 --> 00:32:58,759

he's right there

792

00:33:02,590 --> 00:33:01,009

and we've got this thing going on I

793

00:33:04,060 --> 00:33:02,600

don't know how much he knew about it he

794

00:33:06,279 --> 00:33:04,070

may not have known anything about the

795

00:33:08,200 --> 00:33:06,289

NSA experience at the experiment at the

796

00:33:10,690 --> 00:33:08,210

time you know like he says he was

797

00:33:12,190 --> 00:33:10,700

briefed into it later you know when he

798

00:33:14,919 --> 00:33:12,200

goes and checks the house next door

799

00:33:17,470 --> 00:33:14,929

because what are you guys doing here and

800

00:33:19,299 --> 00:33:17,480

they're like well we're just here no

801
00:33:22,509 --> 00:33:19,309
nothing nothing going on here you can

802
00:33:24,100 --> 00:33:22,519
just see and then they're like okay that

803
00:33:25,210 --> 00:33:24,110
sounds like kind of the right hands not

804
00:33:29,080 --> 00:33:25,220
knowing what the left hand is doing

805
00:33:30,879 --> 00:33:29,090
about nuclear weapons think about it

806
00:33:33,369 --> 00:33:30,889
well the thing is so like if we go back

807
00:33:36,430 --> 00:33:33,379
to the beginning what else was he

808
00:33:39,340 --> 00:33:36,440
supposed to do like we we don't know

809
00:33:41,350 --> 00:33:39,350
exactly what the nature of that detector

810
00:33:43,450 --> 00:33:41,360
was if we think about it we put two and

811
00:33:45,130 --> 00:33:43,460
two together we know that SDI was taking

812
00:33:45,700 --> 00:33:45,140
place at about that time we know what

813
00:33:48,070 --> 00:33:45,710

that was about

814

00:33:50,740 --> 00:33:48,080

it was about shooting down ICBMs with

815

00:33:53,140 --> 00:33:50,750

lasers I think it's pretty reasonable to

816

00:33:54,460 --> 00:33:53,150

suggest it if they can track a satellite

817

00:33:57,039 --> 00:33:54,470

with a laser that they might have a

818

00:33:58,840 --> 00:33:57,049

pretty good idea on how to track an ICBM

819

00:34:01,029 --> 00:33:58,850

to so maybe it was part of the tracking

820

00:34:04,419 --> 00:34:01,039

system testing we don't know for sure

821

00:34:07,270 --> 00:34:04,429

what it was or if it was even there but

822

00:34:09,490 --> 00:34:07,280

yeah if his story is true that they were

823

00:34:12,159 --> 00:34:09,500

testing something like that at the base

824

00:34:14,590 --> 00:34:12,169

we do know it was really secretive and

825

00:34:16,240 --> 00:34:14,600

that they wouldn't really want everybody

826

00:34:18,940 --> 00:34:16,250

to know about it and they've been oh

827

00:34:21,550 --> 00:34:18,950

it's already was thinking he was picking

828

00:34:23,530 --> 00:34:21,560

up something alien and I can actually

829

00:34:25,450 --> 00:34:23,540

see that yeah somebody's saying we'll

830

00:34:27,270 --> 00:34:25,460

just let him believe that we don't

831

00:34:29,859 --> 00:34:27,280

necessarily have to encourage him but

832

00:34:32,230 --> 00:34:29,869

yeah I agree Randall I think that that

833

00:34:33,790 --> 00:34:32,240

makes total in perfect sense and in

834

00:34:36,430 --> 00:34:33,800

terms of a timeline don't forget now

835

00:34:39,220 --> 00:34:36,440

we're dealing with 79-80 correct me if

836

00:34:41,290 --> 00:34:39,230

i'm wrong somebody this is pre STI this

837

00:34:44,409 --> 00:34:41,300

is right around the you know the Iran

838

00:34:47,109 --> 00:34:44,419

hostage scenario that was going on the

839

00:34:49,510 --> 00:34:47,119

election Carter losing to Reagan this

840

00:34:53,200 --> 00:34:49,520

was pre SDI but but I have a feeling

841

00:34:55,629 --> 00:34:53,210

that we're talking 79 80 which is pre

842

00:34:58,540 --> 00:34:55,639

Reagan announcement which I think he did

843

00:35:00,010 --> 00:34:58,550

what in late 80 or early 81 but I mean

844

00:35:03,010 --> 00:35:00,020

we're talking early eighties either way

845

00:35:06,640 --> 00:35:03,020

so I mean they could still be doing some

846

00:35:09,700 --> 00:35:06,650

sort of laser tracking on you know was

847

00:35:13,630 --> 00:35:09,710

that the the the impression that what he

848

00:35:16,660 --> 00:35:13,640

may have been picking up or stumbling

849

00:35:18,609 --> 00:35:16,670

upon in in terms of the audio were early

850

00:35:20,170 --> 00:35:18,619

digital burst transmissions because that

851
00:35:22,810 --> 00:35:20,180
would have sounded alien to somebody

852
00:35:26,109 --> 00:35:22,820
that was you know that grew up and and

853
00:35:28,240 --> 00:35:26,119
as an electronics engineer and was

854
00:35:29,859 --> 00:35:28,250
involved in the analog world for you

855
00:35:32,800 --> 00:35:29,869
know his whole life and all of a sudden

856
00:35:34,090 --> 00:35:32,810
pick up digital transmissions that may

857
00:35:38,910 --> 00:35:34,100
have been compressed in him where in

858
00:35:41,140 --> 00:35:38,920
burst form let's say you called audio

859
00:35:43,500 --> 00:35:41,150
something it was it was some kind of

860
00:35:47,349 --> 00:35:43,510
term it's like you listen to something

861
00:35:48,849 --> 00:35:47,359
yeah it's like looking at a wall you

862
00:35:50,950 --> 00:35:48,859
know how sometimes he'll stare at a wall

863
00:35:51,530 --> 00:35:50,960

and I know I'm probably saying more than

864

00:35:53,240 --> 00:35:51,540

I should here

865

00:35:55,640 --> 00:35:53,250

stare at a wall and I see a face or you

866

00:35:58,640 --> 00:35:55,650

know it's like random patterns was it

867

00:36:03,170 --> 00:35:58,650

what is it that I mean cuz he was also

868

00:36:06,830 --> 00:36:03,180

seen anomalous lights out OD Canyon and

869

00:36:09,740 --> 00:36:06,840

the Manzano storage facility and he knew

870

00:36:11,930 --> 00:36:09,750

enough having his shop literally at the

871

00:36:13,990 --> 00:36:11,940

front door of Kirtland Air Force Base I

872

00:36:17,840 --> 00:36:14,000

mean he was within feet of the entrance

873

00:36:19,600 --> 00:36:17,850

having his close proximity having daily

874

00:36:21,530 --> 00:36:19,610

contact with personnel from the base

875

00:36:23,740 --> 00:36:21,540

picking up stuff here and there

876

00:36:26,240 --> 00:36:23,750

obviously an inquisitive guy probably

877

00:36:28,040 --> 00:36:26,250

attempting to find out we go through his

878

00:36:30,880 --> 00:36:28,050

own intelligence what was going on out

879

00:36:33,920 --> 00:36:30,890

there and he seems to be a fairly

880

00:36:35,720 --> 00:36:33,930

imaginative creative guy we got a break

881

00:36:39,290 --> 00:36:35,730

here guys we got more to come with

882

00:36:48,450 --> 00:36:39,300

Michael Randall and Chris gene you're in

883

00:36:58,700 --> 00:36:52,370

you are listening to GCN

884

00:37:01,220 --> 00:36:58,710

visit GC and live.com today do you need

885

00:37:03,970 --> 00:37:01,230

a website well you can get a great deal

886

00:37:06,650 --> 00:37:03,980

on hosting services with namecheap s--

887

00:37:08,809 --> 00:37:06,660

legendary coupon code they're offering

888

00:37:11,170 --> 00:37:08,819

substantial hosting discounts on shared

889

00:37:14,029 --> 00:37:11,180

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

890

00:37:16,279 --> 00:37:14,039

reseller hosting and even dedicated

891

00:37:18,470 --> 00:37:16,289

servers Namecheap is preferred by

892

00:37:22,130 --> 00:37:18,480

millions it's backed by a money-back

893

00:37:24,289 --> 00:37:22,140

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

894

00:37:27,950 --> 00:37:24,299

to cash in on this special deal at

895

00:37:29,450 --> 00:37:27,960

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

896

00:37:31,490 --> 00:37:29,460

attack of the rock codes and it was a

897

00:37:33,440 --> 00:37:31,500

critically acclaimed success and now

898

00:37:35,569 --> 00:37:33,450

there's the coming of the protectors a

899

00:37:37,849 --> 00:37:35,579

former military intelligence man is

900

00:37:39,620 --> 00:37:37,859

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

901
00:37:42,079 --> 00:37:39,630
dream that turns out to be a nightmare

902
00:37:43,819 --> 00:37:42,089
because evil forces on our distant

903
00:37:46,460 --> 00:37:43,829
planet are planning to conquer the earth

904
00:37:49,249 --> 00:37:46,470
this is gripping science fiction of the

905
00:37:51,140 --> 00:37:49,259
classic kind attack of the rock odes and

906
00:37:53,930 --> 00:37:51,150
the coming of the protectors find out

907
00:37:58,400 --> 00:37:53,940
more at rawhides calm that's Rocko it's

908
00:37:59,960 --> 00:37:58,410
our Ock oids calm face it today's

909
00:38:02,809 --> 00:37:59,970
electric power grid is more vulnerable

910
00:38:04,490 --> 00:38:02,819
than ever from natural disasters to EMP

911
00:38:06,769 --> 00:38:04,500
attacks and hacking the grid could be

912
00:38:08,839 --> 00:38:06,779
crippled for days or even decades in the

913
00:38:11,539 --> 00:38:08,849

most dire scenarios visit quantum

914

00:38:13,490 --> 00:38:11,549

harvest man to see are built to last EMP

915

00:38:15,319 --> 00:38:13,500

protected solar power systems while

916

00:38:17,089 --> 00:38:15,329

millions suffer you'll have vital power

917

00:38:19,309 --> 00:38:17,099

for water pumps refrigeration and

918

00:38:21,589 --> 00:38:19,319

sanitation now facts peace of mind

919

00:38:23,720 --> 00:38:21,599

EMP protected solar power systems for

920

00:38:27,410 --> 00:38:23,730

every need and budget to see our full

921

00:38:29,240 --> 00:38:27,420

range at quantum harvest net it's a no

922

00:38:30,890 --> 00:38:29,250

brainer a big berkey water filter is the

923

00:38:32,589 --> 00:38:30,900

one you need period you need a water

924

00:38:34,910 --> 00:38:32,599

filter that removes chlorine fluoride

925

00:38:37,220 --> 00:38:34,920

pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

926

00:38:39,049 --> 00:38:37,230

disrupters pesticides bacteria viruses

927

00:38:40,759 --> 00:38:39,059

and much more right and does it all at

928

00:38:42,529 --> 00:38:40,769

only 2 cents per gallon get the original

929

00:38:44,690 --> 00:38:42,539

most trusted name in gravity water

930

00:38:46,940 --> 00:38:44,700

filtration big berkey and now GCM

931

00:38:49,400 --> 00:38:46,950

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

932

00:38:51,920 --> 00:38:49,410

systems using code GCN call or click one

933

00:38:53,930 --> 00:38:51,930

a 7 7 9 9 Berkey or big berkey water

934

00:39:00,319 --> 00:38:53,940

filters calm that's one eight seven

935

00:39:02,359 --> 00:39:00,329

seven nine nine ber ke why frustrated

936

00:39:04,339 --> 00:39:02,369

trying to get business capital want to

937

00:39:05,420 --> 00:39:04,349

take the slow process and rejection out

938

00:39:05,930 --> 00:39:05,430

of the equation

939

00:39:08,180 --> 00:39:05,940

G

940

00:39:11,300 --> 00:39:08,190

cién loans calm removes the slow

941

00:39:14,000 --> 00:39:11,310

irritating approval process instead yet

942

00:39:16,700 --> 00:39:14,010

quick simple funding powered by David

943

00:39:19,520 --> 00:39:16,710

Allen capital 80% of our pre-qualified

944

00:39:22,400 --> 00:39:19,530

clients are approved in days prequalify

945

00:39:24,410 --> 00:39:22,410

@gc and loans calm and get your money

946

00:39:28,839 --> 00:39:24,420

this week it's that easy

947

00:39:30,650 --> 00:39:28,849

GCN loans calm that's GCN loans calm

948

00:39:32,359 --> 00:39:30,660

attention business owners and

949

00:39:34,520 --> 00:39:32,369

independent contractors this is a

950

00:39:36,680 --> 00:39:34,530

money-saving message from tax mediation

951
00:39:38,960 --> 00:39:36,690
services if your business those twenty

952
00:39:42,200 --> 00:39:38,970
thousand dollars or more in taxes we can

953
00:39:44,120 --> 00:39:42,210
help you today right now listen dealing

954
00:39:46,309 --> 00:39:44,130
with the IRS is no picnic it's an

955
00:39:48,410 --> 00:39:46,319
intimidating and extremely stressful

956
00:39:48,740 --> 00:39:48,420
process and you don't want to go it

957
00:39:51,650 --> 00:39:48,750
alone

958
00:39:54,200 --> 00:39:51,660
our attorneys know every law every tax

959
00:39:56,540 --> 00:39:54,210
break and every possible opportunity to

960
00:39:58,640 --> 00:39:56,550
help you resolve and reduce your tax

961
00:40:00,380 --> 00:39:58,650
debt and if you owe more than twenty

962
00:40:02,510 --> 00:40:00,390
thousand dollars you may be at the top

963
00:40:04,670 --> 00:40:02,520

of their hit list so don't take your tax

964

00:40:07,130 --> 00:40:04,680

debt lightly because it will not go away

965

00:40:09,980 --> 00:40:07,140

on its own the IRS can seize your bank

966

00:40:12,589 --> 00:40:09,990

accounts your home and even shut down

967

00:40:15,650 --> 00:40:12,599

your business call our tax experts today

968

00:40:18,500 --> 00:40:15,660

at 1-800 two six one nine eight one

969

00:40:20,780 --> 00:40:18,510

eight and let us deal with the IRS while

970

00:40:23,900 --> 00:40:20,790

you focus on your business that's one

971

00:40:27,230 --> 00:40:23,910

eight hundred two six one nine eight one

972

00:40:29,990 --> 00:40:27,240

eight again 800 two six one nine eight

973

00:40:30,770 --> 00:40:30,000

one eight kiss your credit card debt

974

00:40:33,050 --> 00:40:30,780

goodbye

975

00:40:35,059 --> 00:40:33,060

I'm pharmacist key dr. Wallach the dead

976
00:40:36,710 --> 00:40:35,069
doctors don't lie guy and myself want to

977
00:40:38,420 --> 00:40:36,720
show you how to achieve financial peace

978
00:40:40,819 --> 00:40:38,430
creating an extra income that will last

979
00:40:43,069 --> 00:40:40,829
for years to come by joining dr. wife's

980
00:40:45,829 --> 00:40:43,079
crusade spreading his message of better

981
00:40:48,710 --> 00:40:45,839
health to learn more visit radio dot

982
00:40:52,099 --> 00:40:48,720
recorded video calm that's radio dot

983
00:40:54,920 --> 00:40:52,109
recorded video calm radio dot recorded

984
00:40:57,170 --> 00:40:54,930
video calm or call eight six six two

985
00:41:00,490 --> 00:40:57,180
five seven three one zero five four a

986
00:41:05,790 --> 00:41:02,720
[Music]

987
00:41:08,099 --> 00:41:05,800
this is the wrong flyer co-author of the

988
00:41:12,890 --> 00:41:08,109

UFO on Cyclopes other books when you're

989

00:41:27,950 --> 00:41:24,920

I notice Randall you have a great

990

00:41:32,270 --> 00:41:27,960

feeling for the word thought what is the

991

00:41:33,880 --> 00:41:32,280

para cast there is no other getting back

992

00:41:36,890 --> 00:41:33,890

to my point being that bennewitz

993

00:41:40,760 --> 00:41:36,900

obviously was a very curious inquisitive

994

00:41:44,150 --> 00:41:40,770

man a very talented electronics whiz

995

00:41:47,390 --> 00:41:44,160

engineer designed monitor about tecum

996

00:41:51,290 --> 00:41:47,400

humidity equipment for probably Sandia

997

00:41:53,300 --> 00:41:51,300

and definitely Kirtland so you know the

998

00:41:55,970 --> 00:41:53,310

guy sees weird lights gets great

999

00:41:59,510 --> 00:41:55,980

photographs full-color photographs which

1000

00:42:02,750 --> 00:41:59,520

not many people have seen and also then

1001
00:42:06,290 --> 00:42:02,760
starts picking up strange audio signals

1002
00:42:09,140 --> 00:42:06,300
I think that you know he made the leap

1003
00:42:11,990 --> 00:42:09,150
on his own probably this is my

1004
00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:12,000
interpretation of what we know but he

1005
00:42:16,820 --> 00:42:14,400
probably made the leap that hey we're

1006
00:42:20,480 --> 00:42:16,830
seeing weird lights out there picking up

1007
00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:20,490
strange signals maybe this is something

1008
00:42:27,580 --> 00:42:24,240
that you know was going on without the

1009
00:42:29,630 --> 00:42:27,590
Air Force knowing or somehow is is

1010
00:42:32,660 --> 00:42:29,640
important enough for me to make them

1011
00:42:35,060 --> 00:42:32,670
aware of what I'm picking up and then

1012
00:42:37,460 --> 00:42:35,070
putting himself on their radar that that

1013
00:42:39,710 --> 00:42:37,470

whole scenario has always made sense to

1014

00:42:41,660 --> 00:42:39,720

me what he was actually picking up I

1015

00:42:44,510 --> 00:42:41,670

think we need to go into that a little

1016

00:42:49,010 --> 00:42:44,520

bit more Dodi mentioned something about

1017

00:42:53,790 --> 00:42:52,260

I'm not sure about that I I've always

1018

00:42:56,550 --> 00:42:53,800

had a sense that he was picking up

1019

00:42:59,430 --> 00:42:56,560

something that to his ears would have

1020

00:43:01,190 --> 00:42:59,440

been exotic and that to me right at that

1021

00:43:07,109 --> 00:43:01,200

time is when we were really starting to

1022

00:43:08,970 --> 00:43:07,119

to I think utilize the digital burst

1023

00:43:10,410 --> 00:43:08,980

tech the signal technology and

1024

00:43:13,230 --> 00:43:10,420

communications technology

1025

00:43:15,599 --> 00:43:13,240

bear in mind also folks they Rick Doty

1026
00:43:18,480 --> 00:43:15,609
is not saying this he's not an engineer

1027
00:43:21,390 --> 00:43:18,490
he's an intelligence guy okay he's a

1028
00:43:24,140 --> 00:43:21,400
spook and maybe he can play tricks he

1029
00:43:27,210 --> 00:43:24,150
can certainly finesse people with his

1030
00:43:28,910 --> 00:43:27,220
chatter but doesn't mean he has a

1031
00:43:31,890 --> 00:43:28,920
slightest clue about anything

1032
00:43:34,650 --> 00:43:31,900
technologically related and that's why

1033
00:43:36,839 --> 00:43:34,660
gene I totally agree with that when you

1034
00:43:39,540 --> 00:43:36,849
go back to a story that's you know spun

1035
00:43:42,270 --> 00:43:39,550
like this I hate to use the term but I

1036
00:43:43,890 --> 00:43:42,280
call it it's it technically it's called

1037
00:43:46,200 --> 00:43:43,900
hetero phenomenology but it basically

1038
00:43:48,720 --> 00:43:46,210

means you just take what somebody says

1039

00:43:51,960 --> 00:43:48,730

is if it's fiction and you just go over

1040

00:43:54,599 --> 00:43:51,970

it and you try to ascertain what is

1041

00:43:56,520 --> 00:43:54,609

actually being said that's that makes

1042

00:43:58,500 --> 00:43:56,530

sense from their point of view from or

1043

00:44:00,359 --> 00:43:58,510

from a global type point of view you

1044

00:44:02,339 --> 00:44:00,369

know like for everyman like another

1045

00:44:04,200 --> 00:44:02,349

person's point of view and you're trying

1046

00:44:06,450 --> 00:44:04,210

to make sense out of it and so when you

1047

00:44:08,400 --> 00:44:06,460

take them back row elements I mean and

1048

00:44:10,620 --> 00:44:08,410

I'm by macro I mean like all of the big

1049

00:44:13,650 --> 00:44:10,630

stuff that's going on you know you've

1050

00:44:16,200 --> 00:44:13,660

got this experiment with the NSA you've

1051

00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:16,210

got which other people that you know

1052

00:44:20,280 --> 00:44:17,920

corroborated it may have to do with

1053

00:44:23,060 --> 00:44:20,290

bouncy singles off Soviet satellites and

1054

00:44:26,550 --> 00:44:23,070

reading information it may have involved

1055

00:44:30,000 --> 00:44:26,560

blinding Soviet spy satellites from

1056

00:44:32,880 --> 00:44:30,010

taking pictures of a facility that

1057

00:44:34,230 --> 00:44:32,890

stores nuclear weapons I think that's

1058

00:44:36,839 --> 00:44:34,240

that that should be highlighted and

1059

00:44:38,990 --> 00:44:36,849

underlined at least 10-15 times or

1060

00:44:41,640 --> 00:44:39,000

forty-seven thousand times good point

1061

00:44:43,890 --> 00:44:41,650

but you know you look at the macros of

1062

00:44:45,510 --> 00:44:43,900

these and you look at well okay so if I

1063

00:44:47,700 --> 00:44:45,520

was involved in an experiment I wouldn't

1064

00:44:50,310 --> 00:44:47,710

just cavalier it wouldn't be something

1065

00:44:52,020 --> 00:44:50,320

that's I mean I can imagine kernels and

1066

00:44:55,230 --> 00:44:52,030

people who are involved in this going

1067

00:44:58,470 --> 00:44:55,240

okay what you're trying to tell me is

1068

00:45:01,230 --> 00:44:58,480

that we're going to try to blind a

1069

00:45:01,499 --> 00:45:01,240

Soviet spy satellite from an air force

1070

00:45:05,489 --> 00:45:01,509

base

1071

00:45:08,039 --> 00:45:05,499

that's right next to a place where we

1072

00:45:09,509 --> 00:45:08,049

store nuclear weapons does anybody else

1073

00:45:11,729 --> 00:45:09,519

in the room think that this is a good

1074

00:45:13,439 --> 00:45:11,739

idea and I'd probably you get at least

1075

00:45:17,689 --> 00:45:13,449

four or five people will stand up I will

1076

00:45:19,859 --> 00:45:17,699

tell you I'm not not by any stretch a

1077

00:45:22,739 --> 00:45:19,869

person who has been involved in these

1078

00:45:24,509 --> 00:45:22,749

you know in anything remotely related to

1079

00:45:26,789 --> 00:45:24,519

that but I've been in meetings with

1080

00:45:28,859 --> 00:45:26,799

people who understand what needs to be

1081

00:45:31,199 --> 00:45:28,869

protected assets that need to be

1082

00:45:34,919 --> 00:45:31,209

protected and the question always comes

1083

00:45:37,139 --> 00:45:34,929

in mind is when we do this what signal

1084

00:45:39,629 --> 00:45:37,149

are we going to send back to our enemy

1085

00:45:41,909 --> 00:45:39,639

and now you've got two signals you've

1086

00:45:43,349 --> 00:45:41,919

got one that you've sent by just doing

1087

00:45:46,379 --> 00:45:43,359

the experiment if we were to believe

1088

00:45:48,569 --> 00:45:46,389

Dodie and anybody else who corroborates

1089

00:45:51,029 --> 00:45:48,579

what Dodi's saying and then later oh

1090

00:45:52,559 --> 00:45:51,039

yeah well we got this other signal which

1091

00:45:54,539 --> 00:45:52,569

is all of the people who are now

1092

00:45:56,939 --> 00:45:54,549

interested in the benefits incident I

1093

00:46:00,149 --> 00:45:56,949

mean like let's look at area 51 it's

1094

00:46:01,709 --> 00:46:00,159

another case example bob lazar i there's

1095

00:46:04,109 --> 00:46:01,719

so many holes in that it's like Swiss

1096

00:46:06,209 --> 00:46:04,119

cheese I mean unobtainium look little

1097

00:46:09,209 --> 00:46:06,219

element 115 and all that stuff I don't

1098

00:46:12,179 --> 00:46:09,219

care I think it's interesting but you

1099

00:46:14,489 --> 00:46:12,189

know George Knapp made a very I get his

1100

00:46:16,409 --> 00:46:14,499

name right right George and that is for

1101

00:46:18,509 --> 00:46:16,419

an I'm sorry George Knapp yes yeah

1102

00:46:20,429 --> 00:46:18,519

George Knapp basically said you know if

1103

00:46:22,349 --> 00:46:20,439

this was a disinformation project

1104

00:46:26,549 --> 00:46:22,359

intended to try to dissuade people from

1105

00:46:29,279 --> 00:46:26,559

looking at the area 51 it's a miserable

1106

00:46:31,439 --> 00:46:29,289

dismal failure because I mean now you've

1107

00:46:33,209 --> 00:46:31,449

got even well at that time he said now

1108

00:46:34,620 --> 00:46:33,219

you've got these clusters of people that

1109

00:46:35,999 --> 00:46:34,630

are over there and I will add to a

1110

00:46:37,889 --> 00:46:36,009

statement yes they've got their

1111

00:46:39,599 --> 00:46:37,899

terrestrial telescopes they're sitting

1112

00:46:41,309 --> 00:46:39,609

on the side of a hill they've got their

1113

00:46:42,929 --> 00:46:41,319

binoculars they got their sensors

1114

00:46:44,669 --> 00:46:42,939

they've got all kinds of great whatever

1115

00:46:47,429 --> 00:46:44,679

kind of equipment that they're gonna

1116

00:46:50,219 --> 00:46:47,439

bring along to try to figure out what's

1117

00:46:51,870 --> 00:46:50,229

going on at area 51 I mean that's the

1118

00:46:53,999 --> 00:46:51,880

same thing with the thin woods case I'm

1119

00:46:55,949 --> 00:46:54,009

so in fact I'm surprised I'd be willing

1120

00:46:57,870 --> 00:46:55,959

to I mean you guys are definitely

1121

00:47:00,569 --> 00:46:57,880

experts in this I'd be willing to go

1122

00:47:03,120 --> 00:47:00,579

back and and say well well how much of

1123

00:47:05,399 --> 00:47:03,130

this did we actually go his fine people

1124

00:47:06,809 --> 00:47:05,409

that saw the Benowitz case and thought

1125

00:47:08,219 --> 00:47:06,819

that there was something to it and then

1126

00:47:09,769 --> 00:47:08,229

they went out and looked for it

1127

00:47:12,539 --> 00:47:09,779

well apparently we've had a couple

1128

00:47:14,970 --> 00:47:12,549

apparently he flew people over the base

1129

00:47:17,790 --> 00:47:14,980

not only that he flew a colonel

1130

00:47:20,160 --> 00:47:17,800

over the Archuleta peak over and Dulce I

1131

00:47:22,710 --> 00:47:20,170

mean I think that's one of the stories

1132

00:47:25,740 --> 00:47:22,720

that I read I mean it's just I just I

1133

00:47:27,300 --> 00:47:25,750

don't know Illi don't hope I'm not

1134

00:47:30,870 --> 00:47:27,310

sounding like a broken record here but

1135

00:47:32,910 --> 00:47:30,880

it just it just sounds like a like like

1136

00:47:39,750 --> 00:47:32,920

Christopher you said it yourself it's

1137

00:47:42,690 --> 00:47:39,760

like a comedy of errors what's going on

1138

00:47:44,910 --> 00:47:42,700

I mean I have other comments by the way

1139

00:47:46,980 --> 00:47:44,920

on other cases particularly the reverse

1140

00:47:48,630 --> 00:47:46,990

engineering in cash Landrum case I think

1141

00:47:51,079 --> 00:47:48,640

that was probably something else you see

1142

00:47:54,510 --> 00:47:51,089

that's also interesting here don't he

1143

00:47:57,510 --> 00:47:54,520

mention that cash Landrum as some kind

1144

00:47:59,880 --> 00:47:57,520

of failed experiment this interest me

1145

00:48:02,849 --> 00:47:59,890

that might also make a lot of sense

1146

00:48:04,950 --> 00:48:02,859

because of the radiation poisoning or

1147

00:48:07,280 --> 00:48:04,960

whatever happened over there that maybe

1148

00:48:10,530 --> 00:48:07,290

it was something that was conventional

1149

00:48:13,560 --> 00:48:10,540

that's something that's screwed up that

1150

00:48:15,569 --> 00:48:13,570

also to me also raises the same red

1151
00:48:18,839 --> 00:48:15,579
flags with Rendlesham but it seemed like

1152
00:48:21,450 --> 00:48:18,849
Doty believed in Rendlesham and accepted

1153
00:48:23,309 --> 00:48:21,460
the reality believe the Rendlesham but

1154
00:48:25,800 --> 00:48:23,319
believe that cash Landrum was a failed

1155
00:48:27,270 --> 00:48:25,810
experiment gene you're forgetting no I

1156
00:48:29,309 --> 00:48:27,280
think you're forgetting a little detail

1157
00:48:31,670 --> 00:48:29,319
he said that it was alien technology

1158
00:48:34,829 --> 00:48:31,680
that was being powered conventionally

1159
00:48:37,230 --> 00:48:34,839
and that's an important little kind of

1160
00:48:44,819 --> 00:48:37,240
distinction that he made well sure but

1161
00:48:47,609 --> 00:48:44,829
you know what one of the most you know

1162
00:48:49,680 --> 00:48:47,619
gnawing questions that I always get from

1163
00:48:52,410 --> 00:48:49,690

these incidences I'd love to know what

1164

00:48:55,140 --> 00:48:52,420

the color of those flames were because I

1165

00:48:57,690 --> 00:48:55,150

think that would indicate something that

1166

00:48:59,910 --> 00:48:57,700

we could at least think about what kind

1167

00:49:03,120 --> 00:48:59,920

of emission it was I mean it's not a

1168

00:49:04,829 --> 00:49:03,130

spectrographic analysis I know but it

1169

00:49:06,870 --> 00:49:04,839

just seems like a lot of times like I

1170

00:49:08,940 --> 00:49:06,880

read you know there's a row of blue

1171

00:49:09,870 --> 00:49:08,950

likes it ran across the center and

1172

00:49:11,370 --> 00:49:09,880

flames it can't

1173

00:49:13,200 --> 00:49:11,380

occasionally shot out from beneath it

1174

00:49:14,640 --> 00:49:13,210

but one of the things that's always well

1175

00:49:17,819 --> 00:49:14,650

most of time missing from these reports

1176

00:49:21,120 --> 00:49:17,829

is the color of the flame and that's

1177

00:49:22,920 --> 00:49:21,130

interesting to me Joe that's an

1178

00:49:24,270 --> 00:49:22,930

important detail would tell us

1179

00:49:27,210 --> 00:49:24,280

scientifically it would tell us a lot

1180

00:49:29,270 --> 00:49:27,220

about the nature of the of the heat of

1181

00:49:31,130 --> 00:49:29,280

it yeah I mean because

1182

00:49:33,050 --> 00:49:31,140

I mean like you know thinking you know

1183

00:49:34,520 --> 00:49:33,060

I'm not gonna divert very this is just a

1184

00:49:36,350 --> 00:49:34,530

little I'm gonna push this onto the

1185

00:49:40,220 --> 00:49:36,360

stack and I'll pop it off real quick

1186

00:49:42,260 --> 00:49:40,230

gene but the princess you talk about

1187

00:49:45,140 --> 00:49:42,270

some people were talking about what in

1188

00:49:46,970 --> 00:49:45,150

the farm what would be an example of you

1189

00:49:48,290 --> 00:49:46,980

know what what could we look for that

1190

00:49:49,610 --> 00:49:48,300

would show some kind of evidence that

1191

00:49:53,090 --> 00:49:49,620

we're looking at something that's you

1192

00:49:54,560 --> 00:49:53,100

know not normal means of propulsion and

1193

00:49:56,600 --> 00:49:54,570

that was one of those things is that

1194

00:49:59,420 --> 00:49:56,610

that's why I always look at the color of

1195

00:50:01,900 --> 00:49:59,430

the flame the fact that it was and that

1196

00:50:03,710 --> 00:50:01,910

makes sense the fact that was powered by

1197

00:50:06,380 --> 00:50:03,720

conventional means which probably

1198

00:50:09,040 --> 00:50:06,390

nuclear I don't know well the fact that

1199

00:50:11,390 --> 00:50:09,050

they had burns I don't know if they were

1200

00:50:13,520 --> 00:50:11,400

one of them said she suffered from

1201
00:50:15,770 --> 00:50:13,530
severe headaches nausea diarrhea which

1202
00:50:19,400 --> 00:50:15,780
is typical it was all yeah it was all

1203
00:50:22,970 --> 00:50:19,410
typical to or consistent with radiation

1204
00:50:24,700 --> 00:50:22,980
poisoning right but the non sequitur in

1205
00:50:29,060 --> 00:50:24,710
the entire thing you know zooming out

1206
00:50:31,460 --> 00:50:29,070
and looking at the when I see gene are

1207
00:50:34,190 --> 00:50:31,470
you aware of any reverse engineering he

1208
00:50:37,730 --> 00:50:34,200
says Dodie no I wasn't briefed into any

1209
00:50:39,470 --> 00:50:37,740
Rd program not at all Randall but on

1210
00:50:41,330 --> 00:50:39,480
another program you mentioned the castle

1211
00:50:44,510 --> 00:50:41,340
and herb case was a total failure and

1212
00:50:52,780 --> 00:50:44,520
Dodie goes well the cash Landrum case

1213
00:50:59,380 --> 00:50:55,820

wait maybe I was laying down I know he's

1214

00:51:04,400 --> 00:51:01,910

did you just leak something out are you

1215

00:51:06,560 --> 00:51:04,410

still operational it's a Walter Basel II

1216

00:51:09,770 --> 00:51:06,570

would say you know it sounds like kind

1217

00:51:13,850 --> 00:51:09,780

of a kind of slip up a little bit just a

1218

00:51:17,180 --> 00:51:13,860

tiny bit I'll tell you what guys I would

1219

00:51:19,250 --> 00:51:17,190

love to put Walter Bosley in Rick Doty I

1220

00:51:24,380 --> 00:51:19,260

don't think it'll happen in the same

1221

00:51:25,910 --> 00:51:24,390

virtual room you know people said we

1222

00:51:29,480 --> 00:51:25,920

wouldn't get Doty and we did with that

1223

00:51:39,480 --> 00:51:29,490

Marco Jean Chris Randall Michael you're

1224

00:51:48,490 --> 00:51:44,140

thank you for listening to GCN be sure

1225

00:51:50,560 --> 00:51:48,500

to visit GCN live.com today attack of

1226

00:51:52,870 --> 00:51:50,570

the rocket has been well-received by

1227

00:51:54,940 --> 00:51:52,880

critics and readers alike it's a thrill

1228

00:51:57,310 --> 00:51:54,950

a minute story you'll never forget a

1229

00:51:59,980 --> 00:51:57,320

former US military intelligence officer

1230

00:52:02,470 --> 00:51:59,990

is haunted by intense dreams about a

1231

00:52:04,870 --> 00:52:02,480

beautiful woman pleading for his help

1232

00:52:07,420 --> 00:52:04,880

after a terrible battle in outer space

1233

00:52:09,790 --> 00:52:07,430

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1234

00:52:12,130 --> 00:52:09,800

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1235

00:52:15,370 --> 00:52:12,140

with a woman whose faraway planet is

1236

00:52:17,590 --> 00:52:15,380

intent on destroying the earth and now

1237

00:52:20,320 --> 00:52:17,600

the gripping tale continues in the

1238

00:52:23,050 --> 00:52:20,330

coming of the protectors it's the second

1239

00:52:24,910 --> 00:52:23,060

book of the rock oyster elegy a galaxy

1240

00:52:27,670 --> 00:52:24,920

spanning adventure that pits our hapless

1241

00:52:29,740 --> 00:52:27,680

heroes against powerful fanatical

1242

00:52:32,650 --> 00:52:29,750

enemies that threaten the lives of

1243

00:52:35,140 --> 00:52:32,660

freedom loving beings everywhere attack

1244

00:52:38,020 --> 00:52:35,150

of the rock ODEs and the coming of the

1245

00:52:41,260 --> 00:52:38,030

protectors classic science fiction at

1246

00:52:46,000 --> 00:52:41,270

its best available now for more details

1247

00:52:52,120 --> 00:52:46,010

visit rawhides calm that's our Ock o IDs

1248

00:52:54,010 --> 00:52:52,130

comm hear that that's the sound of a

1249

00:52:56,180 --> 00:52:54,020

house being trashed while a gang of

1250

00:52:58,309 --> 00:52:56,190

thieves ransacked the place

1251
00:53:01,430 --> 00:52:58,319
and what they don't steal will be

1252
00:53:02,809 --> 00:53:01,440
destroyed this year resolve not to be

1253
00:53:05,569 --> 00:53:02,819
the next victim of a break-in

1254
00:53:07,640 --> 00:53:05,579
go to fake tv.com and discover a device

1255
00:53:10,130 --> 00:53:07,650
that creates the illusion someone inside

1256
00:53:13,160 --> 00:53:10,140
is watching TV even with your miles away

1257
00:53:15,319 --> 00:53:13,170
security is a mindset and fake TV should

1258
00:53:19,029 --> 00:53:15,329
be part of your security solution be

1259
00:53:21,349 --> 00:53:19,039
vigilant but not fearful fake tv.com

1260
00:53:23,150 --> 00:53:21,359
this is Dan pilla do you have the IRS

1261
00:53:25,099 --> 00:53:23,160
money you can't pay our tax debts

1262
00:53:27,410 --> 00:53:25,109
crippling you I've defended people from

1263
00:53:28,970 --> 00:53:27,420

the IRS for over 30 years I've helped

1264

00:53:30,799 --> 00:53:28,980

thousands and I can help you too

1265

00:53:32,510 --> 00:53:30,809

I wrote the book on IRS settlement and

1266

00:53:35,809 --> 00:53:32,520

I'm telling you there's no such thing as

1267

00:53:37,880 --> 00:53:35,819

a hopeless case call 834 no tax to

1268

00:53:39,799 --> 00:53:37,890

finally get free of IRS debt with the

1269

00:53:41,660 --> 00:53:39,809

IRS as new programs there's never been a

1270

00:53:45,920 --> 00:53:41,670

better time to solve your problem call

1271

00:53:55,730 --> 00:53:45,930

834 no tax that's 803 for no tax or my

1272

00:54:03,029 --> 00:53:59,160

welcome back to to the para cast the

1273

00:54:12,690 --> 00:54:03,039

gold standard of paranormal radio and

1274

00:54:15,470 --> 00:54:12,700

now here's Jane Steinberg I'll tell you

1275

00:54:20,039 --> 00:54:15,480

this is a very crazy show for one reason

1276

00:54:20,549 --> 00:54:20,049

actually two first I'm at Motel 6 long

1277

00:54:23,099 --> 00:54:20,559

story

1278

00:54:25,380 --> 00:54:23,109

Chris is somewhere in the wilds of

1279

00:54:28,440 --> 00:54:25,390

upstate New York on a mountaintop

1280

00:54:30,839 --> 00:54:28,450

overlooking Tennessee by the dimensional

1281

00:54:32,430 --> 00:54:30,849

portal no not kidding okay in

1282

00:54:34,109 --> 00:54:32,440

Pennsylvania actually born on the

1283

00:54:37,230 --> 00:54:34,119

mountaintop in Tennessee is what I think

1284

00:54:41,130 --> 00:54:37,240

of the Davy Crockett song for the 1950s

1285

00:54:44,370 --> 00:54:41,140

we got Michael Allen near Dallas but not

1286

00:54:47,120 --> 00:54:44,380

in the oil district and we have Randall

1287

00:54:50,190 --> 00:54:47,130

somewhere in the remote wilds of Canada

1288

00:54:53,069 --> 00:54:50,200

trying to make sense but as I said I

1289

00:54:55,410 --> 00:54:53,079

don't think the dream team up will ever

1290

00:54:57,230 --> 00:54:55,420

happen and I think if it does there will

1291

00:55:00,990 --> 00:54:57,240

be fireworks like you've never heard

1292

00:55:02,940 --> 00:55:01,000

there will be nasty tweets disagree

1293

00:55:07,440 --> 00:55:02,950

they'll just clam up and not say

1294

00:55:09,180 --> 00:55:07,450

anything no no no Jean that's perfect

1295

00:55:10,109 --> 00:55:09,190

fact is you get them both in the room

1296

00:55:12,779 --> 00:55:10,119

you're gonna know which one's

1297

00:55:15,089 --> 00:55:12,789

operational which one's not oh that's

1298

00:55:17,210 --> 00:55:15,099

interesting I mean give me listening to

1299

00:55:20,579 --> 00:55:17,220

that episode and I'll tell you which one

1300

00:55:22,829 --> 00:55:20,589

okay first of all disclaimer I am not in

1301

00:55:25,019 --> 00:55:22,839

any way involved in anything that

1302

00:55:27,120 --> 00:55:25,029

involves counterintelligence and any

1303

00:55:29,660 --> 00:55:27,130

kind of crap like I'm a tester I just

1304

00:55:32,220 --> 00:55:29,670

know you're not a government employee no

1305

00:55:33,870 --> 00:55:32,230

absolutely just how do we know that how

1306

00:55:35,359 --> 00:55:33,880

do we know that sir how do we know

1307

00:55:38,670 --> 00:55:35,369

you're not a government employee

1308

00:55:42,120 --> 00:55:38,680

my mother's gray it's not polite to

1309

00:55:43,650 --> 00:55:42,130

swear okay are you or are you not an

1310

00:55:46,920 --> 00:55:43,660

employee of the US government have you

1311

00:55:50,519 --> 00:55:46,930

ever been no absolutely not never never

1312

00:55:52,170 --> 00:55:50,529

okay no and it's always good but I mean

1313

00:55:52,950 --> 00:55:52,180

I mean it's just funny I mean anybody

1314

00:55:56,999 --> 00:55:52,960

been to Vegas

1315

00:55:59,249 --> 00:55:57,009

any of the conference's around hacking

1316

00:56:01,349 --> 00:55:59,259

like black hat or DEFCON usually they

1317

00:56:03,660 --> 00:56:01,359

have what is called a village which is

1318

00:56:05,190 --> 00:56:03,670

like it's where people who focus on one

1319

00:56:07,829 --> 00:56:05,200

thing involved in hacking and one of

1320

00:56:08,440 --> 00:56:07,839

them is human hacking if any perspective

1321

00:56:10,150 --> 00:56:08,450

and I'm not

1322

00:56:12,400 --> 00:56:10,160

an expert in I mean I could give you a

1323

00:56:14,829 --> 00:56:12,410

list of books you can read on human

1324

00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:14,839

hacking and and social engineering and

1325

00:56:21,130 --> 00:56:17,839

that's something anybody who has any bit

1326
00:56:23,650 --> 00:56:21,140
of introduction or has been brought into

1327
00:56:25,540 --> 00:56:23,660
that subject is gonna see see some

1328
00:56:27,430 --> 00:56:25,550
patterns and those patterns are gonna

1329
00:56:29,980 --> 00:56:27,440
stick out like a red thumb even if they

1330
00:56:31,720 --> 00:56:29,990
aren't working in that environment you

1331
00:56:44,319 --> 00:56:31,730
know what I mean so I mean that's where

1332
00:56:46,630 --> 00:56:44,329
I come from okay are we live right now

1333
00:56:53,859 --> 00:56:46,640
I'm half dead I will be fully dead about

1334
00:56:56,260 --> 00:56:53,869
an hour sorry that was really bad yeah

1335
00:56:58,630 --> 00:56:56,270
and please for yes it was bad it was so

1336
00:56:59,200 --> 00:56:58,640
bad that I will pretend it never

1337
00:57:02,920 --> 00:56:59,210
happened

1338
00:57:06,670 --> 00:57:02,930

okay good remember the first time I

1339

00:57:08,440 --> 00:57:06,680

watched that was was on Oh God the

1340

00:57:12,550 --> 00:57:08,450

History Channel or something like that I

1341

00:57:14,170 --> 00:57:12,560

can't remember but I just did a real

1342

00:57:17,410 --> 00:57:14,180

good segment on it I think in the 80s

1343

00:57:20,170 --> 00:57:17,420

maybe or late 80s early 90s I was like

1344

00:57:22,510 --> 00:57:20,180

what eleven years old when I watched the

1345

00:57:25,120 --> 00:57:22,520

Challenger explode and I actually

1346

00:57:28,180 --> 00:57:25,130

watched it live by the way that had a

1347

00:57:29,559 --> 00:57:28,190

huge impact on my I know this gets into

1348

00:57:32,050 --> 00:57:29,569

personal stuff but that had a huge

1349

00:57:34,300 --> 00:57:32,060

impact on my thinking where people

1350

00:57:36,430 --> 00:57:34,310

things can go wrong human element all of

1351
00:57:38,950 --> 00:57:36,440
this that's when you decided you did not

1352
00:57:40,690 --> 00:57:38,960
want to be an astronaut I think so I

1353
00:57:43,300 --> 00:57:40,700
went from that to wanting to work at the

1354
00:57:44,349 --> 00:57:43,310
superconducting supercollider and then

1355
00:57:46,510 --> 00:57:44,359
that got cancelled

1356
00:57:48,550 --> 00:57:46,520
that was another devastating incident in

1357
00:57:50,530 --> 00:57:48,560
my life I ended up like well the hell

1358
00:57:54,880 --> 00:57:50,540
with it I'm just comes I'm just gonna go

1359
00:57:57,040 --> 00:57:54,890
and be a pianist it yeah I can identify

1360
00:57:59,740 --> 00:57:57,050
that you know when I really had a

1361
00:58:02,230 --> 00:57:59,750
problem with the super collider scenario

1362
00:58:06,010 --> 00:58:02,240
was several months ago when I had this

1363
00:58:07,990 --> 00:58:06,020

weird feeling that somehow in CERN did

1364

00:58:09,849 --> 00:58:08,000

their first real major power up the

1365

00:58:12,849 --> 00:58:09,859

inadvertently slipped us into an

1366

00:58:18,339 --> 00:58:12,859

alternate reality where reality star

1367

00:58:20,500 --> 00:58:18,349

would become president and to me that

1368

00:58:21,610 --> 00:58:20,510

that word reality and there's just

1369

00:58:24,490 --> 00:58:21,620

something there

1370

00:58:27,400 --> 00:58:24,500

I'm sorry Jean I know politics

1371

00:58:34,570 --> 00:58:27,410

bah-bah-bah john bolton national

1372

00:58:38,320 --> 00:58:34,580

security I think we've slipped into an

1373

00:58:40,420 --> 00:58:38,330

alternate reality that is probably being

1374

00:58:42,940 --> 00:58:40,430

scripted as a Twilight Zone episode in

1375

00:58:44,470 --> 00:58:42,950

some other multiverse except that

1376

00:58:56,080 --> 00:58:44,480

Richard Doty is still in that same

1377

00:58:57,940 --> 00:58:56,090

reality so I doubt it I mean I just

1378

00:59:00,190 --> 00:58:57,950

listened to some of the kiss things that

1379

00:59:01,960 --> 00:59:00,200

are being said by this guy okay yeah I'm

1380

00:59:04,750 --> 00:59:01,970

still in the same well I'd love the

1381

00:59:07,150 --> 00:59:04,760

socorro thing well yeah the the mechanic

1382

00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:07,160

that they bein that they brought to Los

1383

00:59:11,890 --> 00:59:09,920

Alamos and befriended he called home and

1384

00:59:13,360 --> 00:59:11,900

gave wrong coordinates in Socorro was

1385

00:59:20,470 --> 00:59:13,370

them coming back looking for him and

1386

00:59:22,630 --> 00:59:20,480

ending up scratching their heads I mean

1387

00:59:24,760 --> 00:59:22,640

the Socorro incident just by itself as

1388

00:59:27,580 --> 00:59:24,770

an interesting incident and I hate it

1389

00:59:31,020 --> 00:59:27,590

just to be tainted with that kind of

1390

00:59:33,790 --> 00:59:31,030

comment but look at it was a classic

1391

00:59:35,710 --> 00:59:33,800

look at the assumptions behind it I mean

1392

00:59:37,000 --> 00:59:35,720

I'm sure everybody's talked about this

1393

00:59:38,920 --> 00:59:37,010

and maybe you've brought it up in the

1394

00:59:44,170 --> 00:59:38,930

forums how does he breathe in our

1395

00:59:46,240 --> 00:59:44,180

atmosphere well yeah I mean come on that

1396

00:59:48,700 --> 00:59:46,250

we could scientifically you know tear

1397

00:59:50,340 --> 00:59:48,710

the whole ETH and captured aliens and

1398

00:59:55,750 --> 00:59:50,350

body smaller all the rest of it down

1399

00:59:57,940 --> 00:59:55,760

very easily no I'm just saying that

1400

01:00:00,880 --> 00:59:57,950

question it's an interesting question

1401
01:00:02,380 --> 01:00:00,890
and sometimes it just kind of me how do

1402
01:00:05,200 --> 01:00:02,390
they breathe in our atmosphere according

1403
01:00:06,760 --> 01:00:05,210
to the mythology their atmosphere is

1404
01:00:08,710 --> 01:00:06,770
very similar to ours but a little bit

1405
01:00:10,570 --> 01:00:08,720
thinner with a little bit more argon or

1406
01:00:12,430 --> 01:00:10,580
something like that in it you're saying

1407
01:00:15,850 --> 01:00:12,440
well sometimes they need it maybe you

1408
01:00:17,470 --> 01:00:15,860
know a little bit of a booster - you

1409
01:00:20,350 --> 01:00:17,480
know I'm not really sure why or some

1410
01:00:22,690 --> 01:00:20,360
sort of filter but they can breathe our

1411
01:00:24,880 --> 01:00:22,700
air I don't think that's too huge of a

1412
01:00:28,980 --> 01:00:24,890
stretch I mean what has also been been a

1413
01:00:32,800 --> 01:00:28,990

number of et encounters where the

1414

01:00:35,440 --> 01:00:32,810

so-called ET beans have had

1415

01:00:38,170 --> 01:00:35,450

appear to be breathing apparatus yeah

1416

01:00:39,670 --> 01:00:38,180

getting the coordinates wrong I guess I

1417

01:00:40,690 --> 01:00:39,680

could go ahead and accept that that's

1418

01:00:43,360 --> 01:00:40,700

not a big deal

1419

01:00:45,310 --> 01:00:43,370

the problem is that the basis of it well

1420

01:00:48,070 --> 01:00:45,320

most of that's true okay now let's go

1421

01:00:50,410 --> 01:00:48,080

look at the serpo claim and i think i

1422

01:00:53,560 --> 01:00:50,420

made a comment somewhere that this is

1423

01:00:57,400 --> 01:00:53,570

not by any stretch a close binary system

1424

01:00:58,870 --> 01:00:57,410

I mean I've got a Meade 20 centimeter

1425

01:01:01,330 --> 01:00:58,880

you know she meant Cassegrain telescope

1426

01:01:03,820 --> 01:01:01,340

and I bring you know my daughter to look

1427

01:01:05,800 --> 01:01:03,830

at it and if I was down at the equator I

1428

01:01:08,200 --> 01:01:05,810

think I could resolve the distance

1429

01:01:11,080 --> 01:01:08,210

between those two that really extremely

1430

01:01:13,180 --> 01:01:11,090

wide binary star unless there's a third

1431

01:01:14,920 --> 01:01:13,190

one there I mean I I don't want to put

1432

01:01:18,070 --> 01:01:14,930

all of the surco claims on Jodi because

1433

01:01:20,470 --> 01:01:18,080

Dodie doesn't really mean he just saying

1434

01:01:23,050 --> 01:01:20,480

yeah that maybe most of that may be true

1435

01:01:24,700 --> 01:01:23,060

that's where it ends begins and ends you

1436

01:01:26,110 --> 01:01:24,710

know you don't hear any other details

1437

01:01:28,330 --> 01:01:26,120

about it and I don't want to implicate

1438

01:01:30,370 --> 01:01:28,340

it but when you actually go to the surco

1439

01:01:32,350 --> 01:01:30,380

documents themselves and you look at it

1440

01:01:35,110 --> 01:01:32,360

it's like oh yeah this makes sense from

1441

01:01:37,900 --> 01:01:35,120

a point of view a person who is really

1442

01:01:40,270 --> 01:01:37,910

loves at Marjorie fish diagram with all

1443

01:01:42,730 --> 01:01:40,280

of the dots and the connecting the dots

1444

01:01:46,420 --> 01:01:42,740

and by the way I spent some time yeah

1445

01:01:49,810 --> 01:01:46,430

that's excuse me it depends on your

1446

01:01:52,420 --> 01:01:49,820

point of view your POV in space all that

1447

01:01:55,960 --> 01:01:52,430

stuff to me is just his total theater G

1448

01:01:57,850 --> 01:01:55,970

Lynn Caston I know I've made some

1449

01:02:00,700 --> 01:01:57,860

overtures to try to get him on the show

1450

01:02:03,580 --> 01:02:00,710

of course link Caston is the author of

1451

01:02:06,370 --> 01:02:03,590

the serpo book I'm not even sure the

1452

01:02:09,070 --> 01:02:06,380

title but I haven't really had a chance

1453

01:02:11,350 --> 01:02:09,080

to discuss it with him and I'd sure love

1454

01:02:12,970 --> 01:02:11,360

the opportunity to find out what he

1455

01:02:15,310 --> 01:02:12,980

thinks about the story too having

1456

01:02:17,290 --> 01:02:15,320

written the book and also Bob Collins

1457

01:02:19,570 --> 01:02:17,300

we've never had either of them on the

1458

01:02:22,720 --> 01:02:19,580

show have we Collins has been on the

1459

01:02:26,050 --> 01:02:22,730

show oh yes he was on the show early and

1460

01:02:28,180 --> 01:02:26,060

then it got to be really weird if you

1461

01:02:29,800 --> 01:02:28,190

give me a moment I'm gonna look up some

1462

01:02:32,440 --> 01:02:29,810

of the information because I know that

1463

01:02:34,630 --> 01:02:32,450

he had to do a rebuttal about what

1464

01:02:37,480 --> 01:02:34,640

someone else said and there was a book

1465

01:02:39,520 --> 01:02:37,490

that Collins wrote that I think was

1466

01:02:42,310 --> 01:02:39,530

supposedly co-authored by Dodie but he

1467

01:02:44,530 --> 01:02:42,320

just dis about the book he's a very

1468

01:02:45,880 --> 01:02:44,540

important person I think lurking about

1469

01:02:48,370 --> 01:02:45,890

the netherworld he

1470

01:02:50,350 --> 01:02:48,380

in this subject and also well he would

1471

01:02:52,510 --> 01:02:50,360

be really good to get LAN casting on the

1472

01:02:53,350 --> 01:02:52,520

show and talk to him as he was he on the

1473

01:02:55,870 --> 01:02:53,360

show early on

1474

01:02:59,980 --> 01:02:55,880

no no because he was the one that wrote

1475

01:03:02,890 --> 01:02:59,990

the book on serpo and Victor Martinez

1476

01:03:06,100 --> 01:03:02,900

has he ever been on the show ah

1477

01:03:09,100 --> 01:03:06,110

was it boiled in that whole controversy

1478

01:03:12,640 --> 01:03:09,110

I think initially he was one that he no

1479

01:03:15,550 --> 01:03:12,650

he was never on the show well for new

1480

01:03:19,600 --> 01:03:15,560

listeners Victor Martinez don't ever get

1481

01:03:22,060 --> 01:03:19,610

on his mailing list folks I somehow been

1482

01:03:26,140 --> 01:03:22,070

oh man I don't know how many times I've

1483

01:03:29,020 --> 01:03:26,150

tried to get off it he just the guy

1484

01:03:31,120 --> 01:03:29,030

doesn't have a life I mean so many posts

1485

01:03:34,540 --> 01:03:31,130

a lot of very interesting

1486

01:03:46,839 --> 01:03:34,550

let's break like Jean Chris Randall

1487

01:03:52,730 --> 01:03:49,819

neighbors we've made such a deal with

1488

01:03:56,089 --> 01:03:52,740

hellofresh and it means that everyone

1489

01:03:58,910 --> 01:03:56,099

listening to this show can receive \$30

1490

01:04:01,609 --> 01:03:58,920

off your first week of deliveries when

1491

01:04:04,400 --> 01:04:01,619

you go to hellofresh calm and use the

1492

01:04:06,859 --> 01:04:04,410

offer code power cast 30 you know if

1493

01:04:09,170 --> 01:04:06,869

fellow fresh you can choose the delivery

1494

01:04:12,950 --> 01:04:09,180

day that works best for you they've got

1495

01:04:15,859 --> 01:04:12,960

a wide variety of chef's curated recipes

1496

01:04:19,970 --> 01:04:15,869

they change weekly and can you imagine

1497

01:04:23,510 --> 01:04:19,980

me cooking Japanese panko chicken it

1498

01:04:26,930 --> 01:04:23,520

makes me feel like I'm a chef it means

1499

01:04:29,870 --> 01:04:26,940

also that you could actually get your

1500

01:04:31,880 --> 01:04:29,880

meal cooked in 30 minutes for busy

1501

01:04:34,120 --> 01:04:31,890

people this is perfect the simple

1502

01:04:36,260 --> 01:04:34,130

recipes includes step-by-step

1503

01:04:39,440 --> 01:04:36,270

instructions to leave it I can figure it

1504

01:04:42,950 --> 01:04:39,450

out go to hello fresh comm use the offer

1505

01:04:45,740 --> 01:04:42,960

code power cast 30 to get \$30 off your

1506

01:04:51,680 --> 01:04:45,750

first week of deliveries hello fresh

1507

01:04:53,809 --> 01:04:51,690

comm for the best hotter cold pain

1508

01:04:59,450 --> 01:04:53,819

relief get the best get a sunny Bay

1509

01:05:01,940 --> 01:04:59,460

heating pad and the best relief for that

1510

01:05:03,440 --> 01:05:01,950

pain is a sunny Bay heating pad did you

1511

01:05:05,180 --> 01:05:03,450

know that the American College of

1512

01:05:06,859 --> 01:05:05,190

Physicians said that one of the best

1513

01:05:08,930 --> 01:05:06,869

ways to treat muscle pain is heat

1514

01:05:11,150 --> 01:05:08,940

therapy the sunny bay heating pads are

1515

01:05:13,329 --> 01:05:11,160

hand made with high quality can be used

1516

01:05:16,339 --> 01:05:13,339

at home or at work and have a lifetime

1517

01:05:19,670 --> 01:05:16,349

100% positive rating on both Amazon and

1518

01:05:21,559 --> 01:05:19,680

Etsy many people use our sunny Bay

1519

01:05:23,990 --> 01:05:21,569

heating pads alone and got rid of the

1520

01:05:25,880 --> 01:05:24,000

neck pain long distance travel or long

1521

01:05:27,650 --> 01:05:25,890

hours in front of a computer can take

1522

01:05:29,720 --> 01:05:27,660

its toll on your body see why our

1523

01:05:32,299 --> 01:05:29,730

homegrown small business at sunny -

1524

01:05:34,880 --> 01:05:32,309

PACOM has tried to help people just like

1525

01:05:38,779 --> 01:05:34,890

you hit your sunny Bay heating pads at

1526

01:05:41,509 --> 01:05:38,789

- bayt.com that sunny - bayt.com poor

1527

01:05:44,539 --> 01:05:41,519

call - five three six seventy one three

1528

01:05:51,529 --> 01:05:44,549

six one for hot and cold therapy sunny -

1529

01:05:53,450 --> 01:05:51,539

be calm hear that that's the sound of a

1530

01:05:56,269 --> 01:05:53,460

house being trashed while a gang of

1531

01:05:59,059 --> 01:05:56,279

thieves ransacked the place and what

1532

01:06:01,250 --> 01:05:59,069

they don't steal will be destroyed this

1533

01:06:04,099 --> 01:06:01,260

year resolve not to be the next victim

1534

01:06:05,839 --> 01:06:04,109

of a break-in go to fake tv.com and

1535

01:06:07,880 --> 01:06:05,849

discover a device that creates the

1536

01:06:10,670 --> 01:06:07,890

illusion someone inside is watching TV

1537

01:06:13,009 --> 01:06:10,680

even with your miles away security is a

1538

01:06:15,710 --> 01:06:13,019

mindset and fake TV should be part of

1539

01:06:20,509 --> 01:06:15,720

your security solution be vigilant but

1540

01:06:22,789 --> 01:06:20,519

not fearful fig tv.com hello my name is

1541

01:06:23,990 --> 01:06:22,799

Marjory wildcraft I'm the founder of the

1542

01:06:25,910 --> 01:06:24,000

grow Network which is an online

1543

01:06:28,309 --> 01:06:25,920

community of people who produce their

1544

01:06:30,529 --> 01:06:28,319

own food and medicine we are really in

1545

01:06:32,480 --> 01:06:30,539

the backyard self-reliance if you want

1546

01:06:34,370 --> 01:06:32,490

this lifestyle I suggest your first step

1547

01:06:36,620 --> 01:06:34,380

be to learn some basic home medicine

1548

01:06:39,049 --> 01:06:36,630

just the other day my 18 year old son

1549

01:06:41,420 --> 01:06:39,059

came to me and said mama I got a sore

1550

01:06:43,579 --> 01:06:41,430

throat can you fix me up and I said sure

1551

01:06:45,559 --> 01:06:43,589

Ryan and in about 24 hours he was better

1552

01:06:47,870 --> 01:06:45,569

the best home medicine for you to start

1553

01:06:49,549 --> 01:06:47,880

out with is garlic it's an amazing

1554

01:06:50,990 --> 01:06:49,559

natural antibiotic and I can show you

1555

01:06:53,089 --> 01:06:51,000

how to use garlic to handle ear

1556

01:06:55,309 --> 01:06:53,099

infections sore throats colds and flues

1557

01:06:56,720 --> 01:06:55,319

as a way for you to get to know a little

1558

01:06:58,249 --> 01:06:56,730

bit bit more about me in the grow

1559

01:07:00,380 --> 01:06:58,259

Network I've written up an easy

1560

01:07:03,890 --> 01:07:00,390

introduction on how to use garlic it's

1561

01:07:05,720 --> 01:07:03,900

at GC and wellness.com now the station

1562

01:07:08,150 --> 01:07:05,730

manager told me that I needed to say the

1563

01:07:10,069 --> 01:07:08,160

URL at least twice even though it feels

1564

01:07:12,259 --> 01:07:10,079

kind of weird but if you're interested

1565

01:07:16,609 --> 01:07:12,269

in backyard self-reliance you are one of

1566

01:07:19,670 --> 01:07:16,619

us go to [WWE CN wellness.com](http://WWE.CN.wellness.com) and let's

1567

01:07:21,950 --> 01:07:19,680

connect up water is the single most

1568

01:07:23,900 --> 01:07:21,960

important thing your body needs so you

1569

01:07:27,019 --> 01:07:23,910

want to be sure it's the best for you

1570

01:07:29,029 --> 01:07:27,029

and your family since 2005 thousands

1571

01:07:31,009 --> 01:07:29,039

have depended on Berkey purified water

1572

01:07:33,559 --> 01:07:31,019

the Berkey guy provides the lowest

1573

01:07:36,490 --> 01:07:33,569

priced filtration systems and every size

1574

01:07:39,790 --> 01:07:36,500

for incredibly delicious water now

1575

01:07:41,830 --> 01:07:39,800

in an emergency get to go Bertie calm or

1576

01:07:44,230 --> 01:07:41,840

call eight seven seven eight eight six

1577

01:07:46,480 --> 01:07:44,240

three six five three eight seven seven

1578

01:07:51,910 --> 01:07:46,490

eight eight six three six five three go

1579

01:07:54,040 --> 01:07:51,920

Bertie calm we'd like to hear from you

1580

01:07:57,310 --> 01:07:54,050

if you have a comment or question about

1581

01:08:00,640 --> 01:07:57,320

the para cast sent it to news at the

1582

01:08:03,520 --> 01:08:00,650

para cast com that's news at the para

1583

01:08:06,190 --> 01:08:03,530

cast calm and don't forget to visit our

1584

01:08:11,620 --> 01:08:06,200

famous para cast community forums at

1585

01:08:13,900 --> 01:08:11,630

forum dot the para cast comm okay I'm

1586

01:08:15,790 --> 01:08:13,910

gonna give you a secret folks used to be

1587

01:08:19,390 --> 01:08:15,800

on fairly good terms with Victor

1588

01:08:21,099 --> 01:08:19,400

Martinez back I think through 2010 and I

1589

01:08:23,829 --> 01:08:21,109

was on that crazy mailing list I'm not

1590

01:08:26,079 --> 01:08:23,839

on that crazy mailing list anymore he

1591

01:08:28,539 --> 01:08:26,089

helped set up the original format for

1592

01:08:33,400 --> 01:08:28,549

our --power cast newsletter believe it

1593

01:08:36,220 --> 01:08:33,410

or not he did one just really I mean

1594

01:08:38,140 --> 01:08:36,230

bright-eyed and bushy-tailed I haven't

1595

01:08:40,539 --> 01:08:38,150

really caught up with him in a number of

1596

01:08:42,690 --> 01:08:40,549

years but he used to be like rich

1597

01:08:44,620 --> 01:08:42,700

Hanson's another one they they just

1598

01:08:47,860 --> 01:08:44,630

everything that comes along it just

1599

01:08:50,260 --> 01:08:47,870

totally feeds their fantasy for lack of

1600

01:08:51,579 --> 01:08:50,270

a better term sorry Victor I mean I

1601

01:08:54,039 --> 01:08:51,589

really appreciate all your efforts and

1602

01:08:55,780 --> 01:08:54,049

you've done some really really good work

1603

01:08:57,849 --> 01:08:55,790

chasing down stories and that sort of

1604

01:09:00,910 --> 01:08:57,859

thing over the years but take it from a

1605

01:09:04,390 --> 01:09:00,920

guy that helped design and build the BS

1606

01:09:06,460 --> 01:09:04,400

meter factory you need to spend a little

1607

01:09:08,590 --> 01:09:06,470

bit of cash and like get in touch with

1608

01:09:11,400 --> 01:09:08,600

me and maybe order one of these devices

1609

01:09:15,400 --> 01:09:11,410

called the BS meter

1610

01:09:18,370 --> 01:09:15,410

really important for your process Amazon

1611

01:09:24,610 --> 01:09:18,380

has a special price on those meters OBS

1612

01:09:26,470 --> 01:09:24,620

meters cool I understand they come with

1613

01:09:28,780 --> 01:09:26,480

Amazon echo so you can actually have

1614

01:09:30,490 --> 01:09:28,790

Alexa come back at you when you say

1615

01:09:36,820 --> 01:09:30,500

something that's wrong and since say the

1616

01:09:41,710 --> 01:09:36,830

actual word or the euphemism what gene

1617

01:09:44,140 --> 01:09:41,720

you digress my middle name my friend BS

1618

01:09:47,079 --> 01:09:44,150

meter there's an app it's called

1619

01:09:48,820 --> 01:09:47,089

spy robot sidekick okay but here's what

1620

01:09:49,789 --> 01:09:48,830

happens in Washington DC

1621

01:10:05,959 --> 01:09:49,799

the

1622

01:10:07,850 --> 01:10:05,969

it's like two feet high like how are you

1623

01:10:10,430 --> 01:10:07,860

gonna read you know ten thousand pages

1624

01:10:12,260 --> 01:10:10,440

in like how many minutes what's a

1625

01:10:14,660 --> 01:10:12,270

thousand minutes with three hours or

1626

01:10:16,280 --> 01:10:14,670

something or two hours I understand what

1627

01:10:18,649 --> 01:10:16,290

happens is you have to pass the bill

1628

01:10:20,089 --> 01:10:18,659

before you can read it yeah oh of course

1629

01:10:24,049 --> 01:10:20,099

yeah the Patriot Act would be a good

1630

01:10:25,370 --> 01:10:24,059

example of that right thank you tell you

1631

01:10:27,160 --> 01:10:25,380

what was the worst though with you if

1632

01:10:29,750 --> 01:10:27,170

they said that the Affordable Care Act

1633

01:10:31,669 --> 01:10:29,760

no one got to see it because of

1634

01:10:34,580 --> 01:10:31,679

something that was misquoted from Nancy

1635

01:10:37,760 --> 01:10:34,590

Pelosi but was posted online for it was

1636

01:10:39,319 --> 01:10:37,770

passed just mentioning that we digress I

1637

01:10:43,250 --> 01:10:39,329

still wanted to tell my Kirtland Air

1638

01:10:46,010 --> 01:10:43,260

Force Base story but where were we we

1639

01:10:51,290 --> 01:10:46,020

were talking about we were talking about

1640

01:10:53,750 --> 01:10:51,300

something I'm sorry I know exactly what

1641

01:10:55,700 --> 01:10:53,760

we were talking about but I think we

1642

01:10:59,750 --> 01:10:55,710

should move on and cover some other

1643

01:11:03,620 --> 01:10:59,760

elements of his particular process and

1644

01:11:06,350 --> 01:11:03,630

how he related it to our listeners I you

1645

01:11:10,010 --> 01:11:06,360

know again there was something about the

1646

01:11:12,250 --> 01:11:10,020

matter-of-fact very relaxed way in which

1647

01:11:15,560 --> 01:11:12,260

he was able to relate a lot of very

1648

01:11:19,310 --> 01:11:15,570

jaw-dropping eye-opening information how

1649

01:11:23,120 --> 01:11:19,320

can someone like that be so nonchalant

1650

01:11:24,589 --> 01:11:23,130

when claiming the Socorro incident was

1651

01:11:26,149 --> 01:11:24,599

just aliens coming to look for their

1652

01:11:29,839 --> 01:11:26,159

loss and buddy and getting the wrong

1653

01:11:34,729 --> 01:11:29,849

coordinates I mean he did not have any

1654

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:34,739

sort of sense of incredulous Nisour

1655

01:11:41,270 --> 01:11:36,960

incredulity well I can give you an

1656

01:11:44,600 --> 01:11:41,280

answer I can try but Walter Bosley

1657

01:11:47,540 --> 01:11:44,610

Walter himself says when you're in that

1658

01:11:50,479 --> 01:11:47,550

operational phase what are you doing you

1659

01:11:52,069 --> 01:11:50,489

take the entire what you know the entire

1660

01:11:54,950 --> 01:11:52,079

corpus of data

1661

01:11:57,080 --> 01:11:54,960

well not data but stories and you put

1662

01:11:59,750 --> 01:11:57,090

them into a box and you said this is me

1663

01:12:03,259 --> 01:11:59,760

or I mean at least that's how I heard

1664

01:12:05,810 --> 01:12:03,269

him in other words if you he

1665

01:12:08,029 --> 01:12:05,820

described in somebody you know please

1666

01:12:10,069 --> 01:12:08,039

correct me if I'm wrong because this is

1667

01:12:11,930 --> 01:12:10,079

just a you know I I did a cursory I

1668

01:12:16,250 --> 01:12:11,940

listened to that episode last night

1669

01:12:18,229 --> 01:12:16,260

and Walter Bosley just seems to kind of

1670

01:12:20,000 --> 01:12:18,239

hit the nail on the head on this the

1671

01:12:22,100 --> 01:12:20,010

idea of how would have so many whose

1672

01:12:23,450 --> 01:12:22,110

operational put themselves into a mode

1673

01:12:26,720 --> 01:12:23,460

where they're produced where they're

1674

01:12:30,020 --> 01:12:26,730

credulous I mean where they they're not

1675

01:12:33,169 --> 01:12:30,030

this you don't hear anything in their

1676

01:12:34,879 --> 01:12:33,179

voice or in their any any kind of any

1677

01:12:38,180 --> 01:12:34,889

kind of evidence just a matter-of-fact

1678

01:12:40,819 --> 01:12:38,190

way they say things they don't have the

1679

01:12:42,229 --> 01:12:40,829

they don't have that thing that's going

1680

01:12:43,339 --> 01:12:42,239

off in their head maybe there's in other

1681

01:12:46,729 --> 01:12:43,349

words it's that like they're putting

1682

01:12:48,680 --> 01:12:46,739

themselves in a role that's a detachment

1683

01:12:50,660 --> 01:12:48,690

it's a form of detachment the

1684

01:12:53,959 --> 01:12:50,670

intellectual and emotional detachment

1685

01:12:55,250 --> 01:12:53,969

that allows them to be so matter-of-fact

1686

01:12:57,020 --> 01:12:55,260

what do you think Randall I mean you're

1687

01:13:02,689 --> 01:12:57,030

Canadian now you guys are pretty good at

1688

01:13:06,350 --> 01:13:02,699

that just naturally see right now the

1689

01:13:08,569 --> 01:13:06,360

entire country of Canada will hate us on

1690

01:13:12,520 --> 01:13:08,579

the power cast because we're just born

1691

01:13:16,250 --> 01:13:12,530

with it there's a there's a sense of

1692

01:13:18,080 --> 01:13:16,260

dispassion coming across it it's like so

1693

01:13:20,810 --> 01:13:18,090

matter-of-fact and Canadians are very

1694

01:13:24,220 --> 01:13:20,820

matter-of-fact people you know it's it

1695

01:13:26,989 --> 01:13:24,230

does take some doing to get to you know

1696

01:13:29,859 --> 01:13:26,999

get their dander up and stuff they're

1697

01:13:32,000 --> 01:13:29,869

just super nice people you know having

1698

01:13:33,979 --> 01:13:32,010

actually growing up 100 miles from the

1699

01:13:36,890 --> 01:13:33,989

Canadian border and been up to Vancouver

1700

01:13:39,200 --> 01:13:36,900

twice every year my soccer team and you

1701

01:13:41,060 --> 01:13:39,210

know having Canadian friends and and and

1702

01:13:44,149 --> 01:13:41,070

of course Paul Kimble is in a classic

1703

01:13:46,459 --> 01:13:44,159

example Stanton Friedman you know be

1704

01:13:51,529 --> 01:13:46,469

Chris Bukowski really Chris Styles

1705

01:13:53,000 --> 01:13:51,539

really nice guys Brian Mike research is

1706

01:13:55,520 --> 01:13:53,010

that you know they it's just very

1707

01:13:57,379 --> 01:13:55,530

difficult to get them to get real

1708

01:13:59,239 --> 01:13:57,389

emotional about about subject matter

1709

01:14:02,830 --> 01:13:59,249

correct me if I'm wrong Randall I mean

1710

01:14:05,209 --> 01:14:02,840

you're you're a Calgary guy Alberta I

1711

01:14:07,220 --> 01:14:05,219

kind of like to think we're all bit one

1712

01:14:10,790 --> 01:14:07,230

big happy family for the most part you

1713

01:14:13,459 --> 01:14:10,800

know the it's as my dad was actually

1714

01:14:16,660 --> 01:14:13,469

from Kansas and and so I have some

1715

01:14:18,640 --> 01:14:16,670

American relatives and

1716

01:14:20,470 --> 01:14:18,650

I just I remember the days when we could

1717

01:14:24,310 --> 01:14:20,480

just dry them across the border there

1718

01:14:26,350 --> 01:14:24,320

were no no stops or guards up here near

1719

01:14:29,530 --> 01:14:26,360

Calgary at one of the crossings it is

1720

01:14:32,260 --> 01:14:29,540

like wow you know it is too bad those

1721

01:14:35,470 --> 01:14:32,270

days are gone but in what's respect to

1722

01:14:37,330 --> 01:14:35,480

your question what I found is that he

1723

01:14:39,070 --> 01:14:37,340

sort of had a couple of switches he

1724

01:14:41,560 --> 01:14:39,080

could pull a couple of levers when he

1725

01:14:45,370 --> 01:14:41,570

was caught in a situation where he would

1726

01:14:48,220 --> 01:14:45,380

have to explain something he would say

1727

01:14:50,590 --> 01:14:48,230

well it was it was in the in the public

1728

01:14:52,600 --> 01:14:50,600

domain I just you know from information

1729

01:14:54,610 --> 01:14:52,610

I've read in the public domain type of

1730

01:14:57,670 --> 01:14:54,620

open source open source

1731

01:14:59,590 --> 01:14:57,680

yeah thanks Mike so he pulled that lever

1732

01:15:00,760 --> 01:14:59,600

and that sort of gave him the out like

1733

01:15:02,350 --> 01:15:00,770

well you know this is just what

1734

01:15:05,560 --> 01:15:02,360

everybody else says I don't really know

1735

01:15:07,180 --> 01:15:05,570

anything about it myself and that sort

1736

01:15:13,780 --> 01:15:07,190

of gave him the out to be able to just

1737

01:15:16,000 --> 01:15:13,790

speak on it and say something and well

1738

01:15:21,690 --> 01:15:16,010

just comment or react to a question or

1739

01:15:26,710 --> 01:15:24,910

when you look at every single thing I

1740

01:15:29,200 --> 01:15:26,720

mean I could create a transcript of

1741

01:15:31,750 --> 01:15:29,210

everything else every single item line

1742

01:15:33,190 --> 01:15:31,760

by line and I can go okay I know where

1743

01:15:34,840 --> 01:15:33,200

this comes from okay I know where this

1744

01:15:37,120 --> 01:15:34,850

comes from these are all I mean most of

1745

01:15:39,370 --> 01:15:37,130

what he said aside from the couple of

1746

01:15:40,510 --> 01:15:39,380

tidbits that nobody knew about

1747

01:15:43,270 --> 01:15:40,520

you know like for instance the

1748

01:15:45,550 --> 01:15:43,280

rearranging and the furniture you know

1749

01:15:48,070 --> 01:15:45,560

to get rid of his alcoholism you know

1750

01:15:49,480 --> 01:15:48,080

you know an alcoholic so that sounds

1751

01:15:52,000 --> 01:15:49,490

like something my wife would do for

1752

01:15:53,950 --> 01:15:52,010

instance I mean hide your beer cans

1753

01:15:55,480 --> 01:15:53,960

somewhere else no it's a great great

1754

01:15:57,790 --> 01:15:55,490

Bishop may have mentioned that project

1755

01:16:00,220 --> 01:15:57,800

beta and I'm not sure right I did talk

1756

01:16:02,050 --> 01:16:00,230

to Greg by the way and to he'll probably

1757

01:16:04,270 --> 01:16:02,060

get mad at me for saying this but you

1758

01:16:06,700 --> 01:16:04,280

know he was invited to be on the show as

1759

01:16:09,520 --> 01:16:06,710

a co-host when Jody was on and then he's

1760

01:16:11,800 --> 01:16:09,530

been invited to to be on this show and

1761

01:16:13,780 --> 01:16:11,810

he politely declined both saying

1762

01:16:16,030 --> 01:16:13,790

something to the effect of that he

1763

01:16:17,920 --> 01:16:16,040

didn't he just really couldn't see how

1764

01:16:19,180 --> 01:16:17,930

he would be able to add anything there

1765

01:16:21,100 --> 01:16:19,190

was really important he had already

1766

01:16:22,720 --> 01:16:21,110

pretty much said what he had to say and

1767

01:16:24,550 --> 01:16:22,730

there was no point for him to get

1768

01:16:27,400 --> 01:16:24,560

involved again we can't pursue that

1769

01:16:29,080 --> 01:16:27,410

further in a moment gene Chris Randall

1770

01:16:40,510 --> 01:16:29,090

Mike oh you're in

1771

01:16:45,460 --> 01:16:40,520

the para casts thank you for listening

1772

01:16:49,090 --> 01:16:45,470

to GCN be sure to visit gcn.live.com

1773

01:16:51,400 --> 01:16:49,100

today the answer to being in control of

1774

01:16:53,680 --> 01:16:51,410

your own health care is freedom from

1775

01:16:55,840 --> 01:16:53,690

insurance become part of a group of

1776
01:16:57,760 --> 01:16:55,850
self-pay patients that come together to

1777
01:17:00,430 --> 01:16:57,770
share in each other's medical expenses

1778
01:17:02,980 --> 01:17:00,440
individual share amounts begin at 107

1779
01:17:04,510 --> 01:17:02,990
dollars a month and 347 for families

1780
01:17:06,310 --> 01:17:04,520
choose from three health sharing

1781
01:17:08,230 --> 01:17:06,320
programs who istic treatments may be

1782
01:17:10,300 --> 01:17:08,240
eligible for sharing see guidelines

1783
01:17:12,790 --> 01:17:10,310
discount programs available for dental

1784
01:17:17,710 --> 01:17:12,800
vision and pharmacy go to Weber D on

1785
01:17:20,110 --> 01:17:17,720
call org that's Liberty on call org hear

1786
01:17:21,730 --> 01:17:20,120
that that's the sound of a house being

1787
01:17:23,639 --> 01:17:21,740
trashed while a gang of thieves

1788
01:17:25,770 --> 01:17:23,649

ransacked the place

1789

01:17:28,889 --> 01:17:25,780
and what they don't steal will be

1790

01:17:31,049 --> 01:17:28,899
destroyed this year resolve not to be

1791

01:17:33,299 --> 01:17:31,059
the next victim of a break-in go to fake

1792

01:17:35,310 --> 01:17:33,309
tv.com and discover a device that

1793

01:17:37,589 --> 01:17:35,320
creates the illusion someone inside is

1794

01:17:40,649 --> 01:17:37,599
watching TV even with your miles away

1795

01:17:42,779 --> 01:17:40,659
security is a mindset and fake TV should

1796

01:17:48,959 --> 01:17:42,789
be part of your security solution be

1797

01:17:50,909 --> 01:17:48,969
vigilant but not fearful fig tv.com have

1798

01:17:52,919 --> 01:17:50,919
you checked your Google search results

1799

01:17:54,750 --> 01:17:52,929
lightly search results are usually the

1800

01:17:56,489 --> 01:17:54,760
first impression that people form of you

1801
01:17:58,199 --> 01:17:56,499
or your business so make sure that they

1802
01:18:00,629 --> 01:17:58,209
create a positive impression with

1803
01:18:02,250 --> 01:18:00,639
reputation defender com what the

1804
01:18:03,719 --> 01:18:02,260
internet says about you can have a big

1805
01:18:06,270 --> 01:18:03,729
impact on your life and your livelihood

1806
01:18:08,399 --> 01:18:06,280
even if it's not true fortunately you

1807
01:18:10,560 --> 01:18:08,409
can now control how you look online and

1808
01:18:13,919 --> 01:18:10,570
in online search results with reputation

1809
01:18:15,479 --> 01:18:13,929
defender comm cone 881 zero seven

1810
01:18:17,639 --> 01:18:15,489
seventy one now that's eight hundred

1811
01:18:20,159 --> 01:18:17,649
eight three one zero seven seventy one

1812
01:18:21,629 --> 01:18:20,169
for your free reputation analysis if you

1813
01:18:23,609 --> 01:18:21,639

have negative material from an

1814

01:18:25,649 --> 01:18:23,619

ex-employee upset patient or former

1815

01:18:27,569 --> 01:18:25,659

client newspaper article legal issues

1816

01:18:29,310 --> 01:18:27,579

social media or other source showing up

1817

01:18:32,040 --> 01:18:29,320

in your search results you can combat it

1818

01:18:34,319 --> 01:18:32,050

with reputation defender dot-com our

1819

01:18:36,089 --> 01:18:34,329

dedicated experts in patented technology

1820

01:18:38,819 --> 01:18:36,099

can help make your online search results

1821

01:18:40,679 --> 01:18:38,829

look their best called 881 zero seven

1822

01:18:42,540 --> 01:18:40,689

seventy one to learn more eight hundred

1823

01:18:44,009 --> 01:18:42,550

eight three one zero seven seventy one

1824

01:18:46,080 --> 01:18:44,019

that's eight hundred eighty three one

1825

01:18:48,959 --> 01:18:46,090

zero seven seventy one or visit

1826

01:18:51,119 --> 01:18:48,969

reputation defender com warning if

1827

01:18:53,129 --> 01:18:51,129

you're drowning in debt you can't afford

1828

01:18:54,899 --> 01:18:53,139

do not let the credit card companies

1829

01:18:55,589 --> 01:18:54,909

trick you into thinking that you have to

1830

01:18:58,049 --> 01:18:55,599

pay it all back

1831

01:18:59,669 --> 01:18:58,059

because you don't what the credit card

1832

01:19:01,859 --> 01:18:59,679

companies don't want you to know is that

1833

01:19:03,989 --> 01:19:01,869

there's actually a way to get debt free

1834

01:19:06,239 --> 01:19:03,999

without paying off your entire debt or

1835

01:19:07,770 --> 01:19:06,249

going bankrupt if you have five thousand

1836

01:19:09,659 --> 01:19:07,780

dollars or more in credit card debt you

1837

01:19:11,819 --> 01:19:09,669

now have the right to let us settle that

1838

01:19:13,919 --> 01:19:11,829

debt for a fraction of what you owe for

1839

01:19:15,779 --> 01:19:13,929

free information call credit associates

1840

01:19:17,879 --> 01:19:15,789

now one eight hundred nine five nine

1841

01:19:19,679 --> 01:19:17,889

five seven five nine we'll even show you

1842

01:19:21,659 --> 01:19:19,689

how much money you could save if you

1843

01:19:23,520 --> 01:19:21,669

can't afford to pay off all your debt do

1844

01:19:25,560 --> 01:19:23,530

not let the credit card companies trick

1845

01:19:27,629 --> 01:19:25,570

you into thinking that you have to call

1846

01:19:29,369 --> 01:19:27,639

credit associates now for free

1847

01:19:31,290 --> 01:19:29,379

information on how to get debt free

1848

01:19:33,270 --> 01:19:31,300

faster than you ever thought possible

1849

01:19:35,310 --> 01:19:33,280

without debt consolidation or bankruptcy

1850

01:19:36,330 --> 01:19:35,320

we depend on your success and offer a

1851
01:19:58,190 --> 01:19:36,340
guarantee so

1852
01:19:58,200 --> 01:20:06,470
[Applause]

1853
01:20:32,459 --> 01:20:30,149
1-800-920-2262 share their experiences

1854
01:20:34,649 --> 01:20:32,469
about the paranormal the unexplainable

1855
01:20:36,870 --> 01:20:34,659
or the afterlife and so much more and

1856
01:20:39,060 --> 01:20:36,880
this is the source for them to meet and

1857
01:20:41,879 --> 01:20:39,070
share that common interest Society for

1858
01:20:45,120 --> 01:20:41,889
free at paranormal date calm paranormal

1859
01:20:52,770 --> 01:20:45,130
date calm and use the code George if you

1860
01:20:58,689 --> 01:20:56,259
hi this is Joshua p1 author of the poor

1861
01:21:01,179 --> 01:20:58,699
man's paranormal and you're listening to

1862
01:21:14,619 --> 01:21:01,189
the podcast the gold standard of

1863
01:21:16,659 --> 01:21:14,629

paranormal radio remind you ladies and

1864

01:21:19,899 --> 01:21:16,669

gentlemen we have the power cast plus it

1865

01:21:22,899 --> 01:21:19,909

plus dr. Peric ascom plus dot the

1866

01:21:24,759 --> 01:21:22,909

peracare star comma it's all about the

1867

01:21:26,080 --> 01:21:24,769

after the power cast podcast which is

1868

01:21:28,569 --> 01:21:26,090

certainly gonna be interesting this week

1869

01:21:31,449 --> 01:21:28,579

there's a lot of the roundtable about

1870

01:21:33,040 --> 01:21:31,459

the round table about the dodi visit so

1871

01:21:34,869 --> 01:21:33,050

it's gonna be really really interesting

1872

01:21:36,850 --> 01:21:34,879

or we may have some surprises you never

1873

01:21:39,009 --> 01:21:36,860

know what will happen next on that show

1874

01:21:42,009 --> 01:21:39,019

we also offer you a version of this show

1875

01:21:44,169 --> 01:21:42,019

free of the network ads and so those

1876

01:21:46,600 --> 01:21:44,179

people on YouTube can get the

1877

01:21:49,000 --> 01:21:46,610

alternative they are craving for for

1878

01:21:50,529 --> 01:21:49,010

prices starting at just a dollar 49 a

1879

01:21:54,369 --> 01:21:50,539

week that's a dollar forty nine a week

1880

01:21:56,049 --> 01:21:54,379

or \$4.99 a month our price sheet and you

1881

01:21:58,299 --> 01:21:56,059

know I think we have a pretty good deal

1882

01:22:01,209 --> 01:21:58,309

here because you have these TV streaming

1883

01:22:04,839 --> 01:22:01,219

services that expect you to pay \$10 a

1884

01:22:07,239 --> 01:22:04,849

month for one show free of commercials

1885

01:22:09,179 --> 01:22:07,249

like if you like Star Trek discovery you

1886

01:22:13,600 --> 01:22:09,189

get 15 episodes which you have to pay

1887

01:22:16,719 --> 01:22:13,610

\$9.99 a month go to plus doctor para

1888

01:22:19,569 --> 01:22:16,729

cast icon plus dr. Peric Escom they're

1889

01:22:21,369 --> 01:22:19,579

not gonna say on itunes what they're

1890

01:22:23,439 --> 01:22:21,379

comparing themselves a Star Trek

1891

01:22:27,100 --> 01:22:23,449

Discovery how do they do things like

1892

01:22:29,229 --> 01:22:27,110

that then again it's my show and if I

1893

01:22:32,319 --> 01:22:29,239

choose to talk about Star Trek discovery

1894

01:22:35,020 --> 01:22:32,329

that's my privilege and besides which

1895

01:22:41,129 --> 01:22:35,030

I've really watched it because I don't

1896

01:22:46,389 --> 01:22:43,750

well again it would have been nice to

1897

01:22:49,500 --> 01:22:46,399

have Gregg on I really appreciate his

1898

01:22:52,689 --> 01:22:49,510

wry sense of irony and in sense of humor

1899

01:22:55,270 --> 01:22:52,699

and the inside of course he's one of my

1900

01:22:59,409 --> 01:22:55,280

favorite researchers out there but I do

1901
01:23:02,819 --> 01:22:59,419
again not without saying too much like

1902
01:23:05,040 --> 01:23:02,829
I'm promoting marketing Greg's work

1903
01:23:06,419 --> 01:23:05,050
project beta if you want to know about

1904
01:23:09,149 --> 01:23:06,429
Richard Doty if you want to know about

1905
01:23:11,669 --> 01:23:09,159
the Paul bennewitz case this is the

1906
01:23:14,010 --> 01:23:11,679
ultimate book that covers this case

1907
01:23:17,220 --> 01:23:14,020
project beta it's a must read for

1908
01:23:19,589 --> 01:23:17,230
anybody that's interested in how little

1909
01:23:22,770 --> 01:23:19,599
we really know about the government's

1910
01:23:24,540 --> 01:23:22,780
counterintelligence methods and in the

1911
01:23:26,760 --> 01:23:24,550
type of operations that they run this is

1912
01:23:30,060 --> 01:23:26,770
one of the few places really within the

1913
01:23:32,490 --> 01:23:30,070

corpus of ufology where we do really

1914

01:23:34,020 --> 01:23:32,500

have a sense of what the

1915

01:23:36,330 --> 01:23:34,030

counterintelligence community of the US

1916

01:23:40,410 --> 01:23:36,340

government how they operate what they do

1917

01:23:43,109 --> 01:23:40,420

how they do it the manners and methods I

1918

01:23:43,709 --> 01:23:43,119

think it's a great book project beta and

1919

01:23:46,319 --> 01:23:43,719

do

1920

01:23:48,780 --> 01:23:46,329

pick it up on anomalous books there you

1921

01:23:51,330 --> 01:23:48,790

go that week anyway

1922

01:23:53,120 --> 01:23:51,340

I want to go ahead and liven things up a

1923

01:23:56,100 --> 01:23:53,130

little bit here I got a great story

1924

01:23:58,500 --> 01:23:56,110

you guys can believe it or not I don't

1925

01:24:00,510 --> 01:23:58,510

think I've ever I mean I have to bring

1926

01:24:09,120 --> 01:24:00,520

up the BS meter hold on a second grace

1927

01:24:12,030 --> 01:24:09,130

let me turn this on at one point this

1928

01:24:15,299 --> 01:24:12,040

would have been I'm not sure I think 95

1929

01:24:19,709 --> 01:24:15,309

or 96 I went down to visit a an

1930

01:24:23,040 --> 01:24:19,719

Albuquerque investigator who shall

1931

01:24:25,169 --> 01:24:23,050

remain nameless but interestingly enough

1932

01:24:28,020 --> 01:24:25,179

she grew up knowing the better

1933

01:24:30,750 --> 01:24:28,030

woodsfamily she I think Paul wanted

1934

01:24:33,660 --> 01:24:30,760

Paul's sons was in where Paul son was in

1935

01:24:36,479 --> 01:24:33,670

her high school class she was never

1936

01:24:38,850 --> 01:24:36,489

happy with what happened and at the time

1937

01:24:41,430 --> 01:24:38,860

you know of course bennewitz was still

1938

01:24:43,260 --> 01:24:41,440

alive and and what transpired in his

1939

01:24:46,020 --> 01:24:43,270

life really messed the family up and she

1940

01:24:48,780 --> 01:24:46,030

was always very up in arms about that

1941

01:24:50,970 --> 01:24:48,790

she really felt the government was

1942

01:24:52,500 --> 01:24:50,980

culpable in driving him over the edge

1943

01:24:54,810 --> 01:24:52,510

getting him to a point where he was

1944

01:24:58,109 --> 01:24:54,820

actually committed and she says you know

1945

01:25:00,000 --> 01:24:58,119

let's go out and see Thunder was that

1946

01:25:02,370 --> 01:25:00,010

Thunder electronics or whatever has his

1947

01:25:04,620 --> 01:25:02,380

company was still there right there at

1948

01:25:05,250 --> 01:25:04,630

the within feet of the gate of Kirtland

1949

01:25:07,109 --> 01:25:05,260

Air Force Base

1950

01:25:08,669 --> 01:25:07,119

and so went out there and she showed me

1951

01:25:11,459 --> 01:25:08,679

as we're saying that she goes let's go

1952

01:25:12,030 --> 01:25:11,469

let's go see the Atomic Energy Museum or

1953

01:25:15,360 --> 01:25:12,040

whatever

1954

01:25:16,590 --> 01:25:15,370

there's a museum inside Kerlin Air Force

1955

01:25:19,560 --> 01:25:16,600

Base you have to go through the gate and

1956

01:25:20,820 --> 01:25:19,570

you say I'm gonna go see the museum so

1957

01:25:23,040 --> 01:25:20,830

we went in there and we walked around

1958

01:25:25,140 --> 01:25:23,050

and she goes okay you ready I said what

1959

01:25:28,650 --> 01:25:25,150

do you mean she goes check this out

1960

01:25:30,510 --> 01:25:28,660

and she took off in her car straight out

1961

01:25:32,760 --> 01:25:30,520

into the base I mean she'd started

1962

01:25:35,040 --> 01:25:32,770

hauling ass out into Kirtland Air Force

1963

01:25:37,170 --> 01:25:35,050

Base and I'm going what are you doing

1964

01:25:39,540 --> 01:25:37,180

and she's oh I've done this a bunch she

1965

01:25:41,670 --> 01:25:39,550

goes just don't say anything okay I'm

1966

01:25:42,960 --> 01:25:41,680

driving here and the first thing she did

1967

01:25:46,050 --> 01:25:42,970

was took off

1968

01:25:48,300 --> 01:25:46,060

- coyote Canyon where the famous

1969

01:25:51,090 --> 01:25:48,310

bennewitz photographs were taken the aid

1970

01:25:53,640 --> 01:25:51,100

the entrance to the Manzano nuclear

1971

01:25:55,950 --> 01:25:53,650

weapons storage facility in and she

1972

01:25:59,550 --> 01:25:55,960

takes off I mean she's gone miles and

1973

01:26:02,700 --> 01:25:59,560

I'm saying are you crazy you know I

1974

01:26:05,070 --> 01:26:02,710

don't know you I'm being taken hostage

1975

01:26:09,000 --> 01:26:05,080

you know you've kidnapped me and this is

1976

01:26:10,980 --> 01:26:09,010

not I'm doing this under protest because

1977

01:26:13,500 --> 01:26:10,990

to be quite honest with you I was

1978

01:26:15,900 --> 01:26:13,510

terrified I was you know headed directly

1979

01:26:16,770 --> 01:26:15,910

towards one of the most secure areas in

1980

01:26:18,690 --> 01:26:16,780

the United States

1981

01:26:20,190 --> 01:26:18,700

oh she drove out there and she was okay

1982

01:26:22,320 --> 01:26:20,200

we'll check this out she started taking

1983

01:26:24,810 --> 01:26:22,330

me to places where she knew that they've

1984

01:26:26,100 --> 01:26:24,820

been doing certain types of experiments

1985

01:26:27,270 --> 01:26:26,110

she didn't know what they were but there

1986

01:26:29,430 --> 01:26:27,280

are these weird you know like

1987

01:26:31,710 --> 01:26:29,440

cul-de-sacs and she'd drive up there and

1988

01:26:34,020 --> 01:26:31,720

show me this one spot with a big huge

1989

01:26:35,970 --> 01:26:34,030

circular array on the ground and then

1990

01:26:38,820 --> 01:26:35,980

she'd take off she goes well I said look

1991

01:26:40,890 --> 01:26:38,830

this is all fine and dandy but I'm

1992

01:26:43,050 --> 01:26:40,900

really uncomfortable I can't believe

1993

01:26:45,360 --> 01:26:43,060

that you're doing this I can't believe

1994

01:26:47,520 --> 01:26:45,370

we're getting away with this what does

1995

01:26:49,890 --> 01:26:47,530

this say about the state of national

1996

01:26:54,960 --> 01:26:49,900

security and of course this is all pre

1997

01:26:57,090 --> 01:26:54,970

9/11 Bob I probably 78 years maybe last

1998

01:26:58,530 --> 01:26:57,100

five years but and I said but but but

1999

01:27:01,110 --> 01:26:58,540

look really I am really uncomfortable

2000

01:27:02,310 --> 01:27:01,120

with this so it's okay well I won't take

2001

01:27:05,220 --> 01:27:02,320

you over to show you sand

2002

01:27:06,870 --> 01:27:05,230

yeah in the Phillips lab and I'm like oh

2003

01:27:08,640 --> 01:27:06,880

well thank you thank you for small

2004

01:27:11,160 --> 01:27:08,650

favors and so by this time it was

2005

01:27:13,470 --> 01:27:11,170

getting dark and she goes oh let me take

2006

01:27:16,860 --> 01:27:13,480

you to where the black helicopters take

2007

01:27:18,960 --> 01:27:16,870

off from I said oh my god please really

2008

01:27:20,460 --> 01:27:18,970

you know enough Sanath you know Kirtland

2009

01:27:22,650 --> 01:27:20,470

Air Force Base is attached to the

2010

01:27:25,020 --> 01:27:22,660

Albuquerque Airport out on the tarmac

2011

01:27:25,750 --> 01:27:25,030

there is no real gates or barriers or

2012

01:27:28,089 --> 01:27:25,760

anything so we

2013

01:27:31,180 --> 01:27:28,099

drove right to the area where again

2014

01:27:32,709 --> 01:27:31,190

close to the Albuquerque side of the

2015

01:27:34,419 --> 01:27:32,719

base where you have all your

2016

01:27:37,299 --> 01:27:34,429

infrastructure and everything and all

2017

01:27:39,790 --> 01:27:37,309

the hangars and so it was it was just

2018

01:27:41,859 --> 01:27:39,800

past dusk and there was still a little

2019

01:27:44,350 --> 01:27:41,869

bit of light but not much and so she so

2020

01:27:46,569 --> 01:27:44,360

she took me to over to this hangars a

2021

01:27:49,990 --> 01:27:46,579

hangar area and we went around a corner

2022

01:27:51,879 --> 01:27:50,000

and in her car you know saw in the car

2023

01:27:53,740 --> 01:27:51,889

and there sure enough there were some

2024

01:27:58,120 --> 01:27:53,750

Blackhawks and you know in the dark they

2025

01:28:01,419 --> 01:27:58,130

looked black and I said wow those are

2026

01:28:03,189 --> 01:28:01,429

the those are literally by definition

2027

01:28:05,290 --> 01:28:03,199

black helicopters yeah we could tell

2028

01:28:07,089 --> 01:28:05,300

that they had no markings on them that

2029

01:28:08,859 --> 01:28:07,099

they were not only black but they were

2030

01:28:11,470 --> 01:28:08,869

kind of a glossy black there was just

2031

01:28:13,240 --> 01:28:11,480

enough light to make out that they

2032

01:28:15,189 --> 01:28:13,250

weren't dark green or dark purple or

2033

01:28:22,089 --> 01:28:15,199

something she was I'm gonna get a

2034

01:28:24,310 --> 01:28:22,099

picture of these do you really wanna do

2035

01:28:25,750 --> 01:28:24,320

that before I could even say anything

2036

01:28:31,390 --> 01:28:25,760

she hopped out and she took a picture

2037

01:28:34,240 --> 01:28:31,400

and her flash lit up the whole lit up

2038

01:28:37,779 --> 01:28:34,250

the whole area and I tell you I almost

2039

01:28:41,140 --> 01:28:37,789

evacuated my bowels I was so freaked and

2040

01:28:42,939 --> 01:28:41,150

so we zipped out and sure enough we you

2041

01:28:45,370 --> 01:28:42,949

know we went back out the gate like

2042

01:28:48,189 --> 01:28:45,380

nothing happened then and that was my

2043

01:28:51,339 --> 01:28:48,199

you know two hour maybe hour and a half

2044

01:28:54,069 --> 01:28:51,349

I spend so long I don't know we drove

2045

01:28:56,470 --> 01:28:54,079

all over the place out there totally

2046

01:28:58,540 --> 01:28:56,480

unmolested we never saw a couple times I

2047

01:29:04,330 --> 01:28:58,550

think we passed vehicles nothing

2048

01:29:09,580 --> 01:29:04,340

official looking so if this is 5 or 6

2049

01:29:15,430 --> 01:29:09,590

years after well actually longer than

2050

01:29:17,709 --> 01:29:15,440

that like 15 16 years after the whole

2051
01:29:18,160 --> 01:29:17,719
bennewitz affair and all that they sure

2052
01:29:20,049 --> 01:29:18,170
haven't

2053
01:29:22,060 --> 01:29:20,059
at least at that point they hadn't

2054
01:29:23,709 --> 01:29:22,070
improved security much because if you

2055
01:29:25,629 --> 01:29:23,719
said you were going to the atomic energy

2056
01:29:27,189 --> 01:29:25,639
museum they let you drive onto the base

2057
01:29:29,740 --> 01:29:27,199
and of course the the museum was right

2058
01:29:32,439 --> 01:29:29,750
there with inside of the of the garden

2059
01:29:35,319 --> 01:29:32,449
you know the area where you go through

2060
01:29:37,400 --> 01:29:35,329
the gate and the guards and everything I

2061
01:29:39,830 --> 01:29:37,410
mean it's right there

2062
01:29:42,080 --> 01:29:39,840
but to just get in your car and then

2063
01:29:44,750 --> 01:29:42,090

take out on take off out onto the bait

2064

01:29:47,150 --> 01:29:44,760

to me it was just I couldn't believe it

2065

01:29:49,190 --> 01:29:47,160

I mean there's a National Lab out there

2066

01:29:52,060 --> 01:29:49,200

there's the largest repository of

2067

01:29:55,870 --> 01:29:52,070

nuclear weapons I think in the country

2068

01:30:01,400 --> 01:29:55,880

out there just it just boggled my mind

2069

01:30:02,660 --> 01:30:01,410

so maybe I mean you know maybe yeah

2070

01:30:04,730 --> 01:30:02,670

maybe the base work you know maybe

2071

01:30:06,290 --> 01:30:04,740

coyote can and maybe Manzano wasn't

2072

01:30:08,330 --> 01:30:06,300

maybe they moved everything I don't know

2073

01:30:09,680 --> 01:30:08,340

but it still doesn't make sense to me

2074

01:30:13,790 --> 01:30:09,690

that you could drive around an Air Force

2075

01:30:17,360 --> 01:30:13,800

Base with a national lab but totally you

2076

01:30:19,970 --> 01:30:17,370

know just with the impunity I mean

2077

01:30:22,400 --> 01:30:19,980

nobody stopped us so we never saw an

2078

01:30:24,920 --> 01:30:22,410

official vehicle it just blew my mind

2079

01:30:27,860 --> 01:30:24,930

let's let's blow our minds another

2080

01:30:38,140 --> 01:30:27,870

segment with Chris gene Randall and

2081

01:30:38,150 --> 01:30:42,370

thank you for listening to GCN

2082

01:30:50,649 --> 01:30:48,129

visit GP and live.com today do you need

2083

01:30:53,370 --> 01:30:50,659

a website well you can get a great deal

2084

01:30:56,080 --> 01:30:53,380

on hosting services with namecheap s--

2085

01:30:58,240 --> 01:30:56,090

legendary coupon code they're offering

2086

01:31:00,600 --> 01:30:58,250

substantial hosting discounts on shared

2087

01:31:03,459 --> 01:31:00,610

hosting business hosting VPS hosting

2088

01:31:05,709 --> 01:31:03,469

reseller hosting and even dedicated

2089

01:31:07,899 --> 01:31:05,719

servers Namecheap is preferred by

2090

01:31:11,560 --> 01:31:07,909

millions it's backed by a money-back

2091

01:31:13,750 --> 01:31:11,570

guarantee use the coupon code legendary

2092

01:31:17,350 --> 01:31:13,760

to cash in on this special deal at

2093

01:31:18,850 --> 01:31:17,360

namecheap.com namecheap.com first game

2094

01:31:20,890 --> 01:31:18,860

attack of the rock codes and it was a

2095

01:31:22,840 --> 01:31:20,900

critically acclaimed success and now

2096

01:31:24,939 --> 01:31:22,850

there is the coming of the protectors a

2097

01:31:27,250 --> 01:31:24,949

former military intelligence man is

2098

01:31:29,050 --> 01:31:27,260

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

2099

01:31:31,479 --> 01:31:29,060

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

2100

01:31:33,189 --> 01:31:31,489

because evil forces on our distant

2101
01:31:35,860 --> 01:31:33,199
planet are planning to conquer the earth

2102
01:31:38,590 --> 01:31:35,870
this is gripping science fiction of the

2103
01:31:40,540 --> 01:31:38,600
classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

2104
01:31:43,149 --> 01:31:40,550
the coming of the protectors find out

2105
01:31:48,430 --> 01:31:43,159
more at Rocko its calm that's rock oh

2106
01:31:50,560 --> 01:31:48,440
it's our Ock oids calm hear that that's

2107
01:31:53,149 --> 01:31:50,570
the sound of a house being trashed while

2108
01:31:55,310 --> 01:31:53,159
a gang of thieves ran stacked with rice

2109
01:31:58,430 --> 01:31:55,320
and what they don't steal will be

2110
01:32:00,590 --> 01:31:58,440
destroyed this year resolve not to be

2111
01:32:02,840 --> 01:32:00,600
the next victim of a break-in go to fake

2112
01:32:04,850 --> 01:32:02,850
tv.com and discover a device that

2113
01:32:07,149 --> 01:32:04,860

creates the illusion someone inside is

2114

01:32:10,189 --> 01:32:07,159

watching TV even with your miles away

2115

01:32:12,320 --> 01:32:10,199

security is a mindset and fake TV should

2116

01:32:17,060 --> 01:32:12,330

be part of your security solution be

2117

01:32:18,410 --> 01:32:17,070

vigilant but not fearful fig tv.com this

2118

01:32:20,689 --> 01:32:18,420

is Dan pillla do you owe the IRS money

2119

01:32:22,370 --> 01:32:20,699

you can't pay our tax debts crippling

2120

01:32:24,890 --> 01:32:22,380

you I've defended people from the IRS

2121

01:32:26,810 --> 01:32:24,900

for over 30 years I've helped thousands

2122

01:32:28,280 --> 01:32:26,820

and I can help you too I wrote the book

2123

01:32:30,229 --> 01:32:28,290

on IRS settlement and I'm telling you

2124

01:32:33,860 --> 01:32:30,239

there's no such thing as a hopeless case

2125

01:32:35,930 --> 01:32:33,870

call 834 no tax to finally get free of

2126
01:32:37,310 --> 01:32:35,940
IRS debt with the IRS as new programs

2127
01:32:40,160 --> 01:32:37,320
there's never been a better time to

2128
01:32:43,970 --> 01:32:40,170
solve your problem call 834 no tax

2129
01:32:51,020 --> 01:32:43,980
that's 834 no tax or my website Dan

2130
01:32:53,510 --> 01:32:51,030
pillow comm anytime anyplace anywhere

2131
01:32:56,030 --> 01:32:53,520
radio remains the most intimate of all

2132
01:32:58,850 --> 01:32:56,040
forms of media at home at work in the

2133
01:33:00,890 --> 01:32:58,860
car on smartphones over 90 percent of

2134
01:33:02,840 --> 01:33:00,900
consumers still listen to radio every

2135
01:33:05,030 --> 01:33:02,850
week that makes choosing radio as a

2136
01:33:07,280 --> 01:33:05,040
place to advertise your business one of

2137
01:33:10,760 --> 01:33:07,290
the best decisions you can make email

2138
01:33:13,430 --> 01:33:10,770

advertise at GCN live.com and partner up

2139

01:33:16,220 --> 01:33:13,440

with an experienced GCN representative

2140

01:33:19,820 --> 01:33:16,230

advertised at GC and live.com easy

2141

01:33:21,320 --> 01:33:19,830

affordable effective with uncertain

2142

01:33:23,090 --> 01:33:21,330

times in the United States it's only

2143

01:33:25,010 --> 01:33:23,100

prudent to consider storing precious

2144

01:33:27,229 --> 01:33:25,020

metals in a safe place outside of our

2145

01:33:29,540 --> 01:33:27,239

borders and miles franklin limited we

2146

01:33:31,430 --> 01:33:29,550

have done just that for you partnered

2147

01:33:33,410 --> 01:33:31,440

with the most respected storage company

2148

01:33:35,360 --> 01:33:33,420

in the industry miles franklin did is

2149

01:33:37,879 --> 01:33:35,370

proud to offer the only fully insured

2150

01:33:40,640 --> 01:33:37,889

private safe deposit box system in north

2151
01:33:42,500 --> 01:33:40,650
america held in Vancouver and Toronto

2152
01:33:44,629 --> 01:33:42,510
send us your previously purchased

2153
01:33:46,419 --> 01:33:44,639
precious metals or have one of our

2154
01:33:48,740 --> 01:33:46,429
brokers help you purchase something new

2155
01:33:50,300 --> 01:33:48,750
questions please call one of our

2156
01:33:52,840 --> 01:33:50,310
experienced brokers at eight six six

2157
01:33:55,340 --> 01:33:52,850
four eight five four three four six

2158
01:33:55,960 --> 01:33:55,350
solid foundational storage partnered

2159
01:33:58,180 --> 01:33:55,970
with the most

2160
01:34:00,640 --> 01:33:58,190
respected naming security that's miles

2161
01:34:02,800 --> 01:34:00,650
franklin limited celebrating our 29th

2162
01:34:05,170 --> 01:34:02,810
year in business without ever receiving

2163
01:34:07,630 --> 01:34:05,180

a customer complaint call us at eight

2164

01:34:10,510 --> 01:34:07,640

six six four eight five four three four

2165

01:34:13,120 --> 01:34:10,520

six again that's eight six six four

2166

01:34:15,890 --> 01:34:13,130

eight five four three four six miles

2167

01:34:17,610 --> 01:34:15,900

Franklin limited a name you can trust

2168

01:34:20,710 --> 01:34:17,620

[Music]

2169

01:34:23,140 --> 01:34:20,720

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

2170

01:34:25,060 --> 01:34:23,150

get back to nature expand your horizons

2171

01:34:27,130 --> 01:34:25,070

with the highest quality most versatile

2172

01:34:29,500 --> 01:34:27,140

unique sling shots and sling bows on the

2173

01:34:31,390 --> 01:34:29,510

market at slingbow comm sleeve o

2174

01:34:33,880 --> 01:34:31,400

products are compact and models start

2175

01:34:35,800 --> 01:34:33,890

from just 1798 they're perfect for your

2176
01:34:37,750 --> 01:34:35,810
bug out bag or storing in your vehicle

2177
01:34:39,970 --> 01:34:37,760
give yourself and your loved ones the

2178
01:34:42,100 --> 01:34:39,980
excitement and tradition of slingbow a

2179
01:34:44,110 --> 01:34:42,110
new frontier and archery and truly

2180
01:34:46,540 --> 01:34:44,120
modern twist on this primitive survival

2181
01:34:57,610 --> 01:34:46,550
tool feel the thrill only at slingbow

2182
01:35:00,220 --> 01:34:57,620
comm hi Cameron from presidential UFO

2183
01:35:09,610 --> 01:35:00,230
comm you're listening to the Peres cast

2184
01:35:11,470 --> 01:35:09,620
the gold standard of paranormal so Chris

2185
01:35:14,080 --> 01:35:11,480
once you proceed with asking the

2186
01:35:18,550 --> 01:35:14,090
questions of our vast listening panel

2187
01:35:20,470 --> 01:35:18,560
here ok vast listening panel get skinny

2188
01:35:22,750 --> 01:35:20,480

real quick and tell me what you think

2189

01:35:25,120 --> 01:35:22,760

about that I've heard other stories that

2190

01:35:27,160 --> 01:35:25,130

are kind of similar I don't have the

2191

01:35:29,980 --> 01:35:27,170

sort of eidetic memory as you guys do

2192

01:35:32,320 --> 01:35:29,990

but there's was one fellow that's into

2193

01:35:35,230 --> 01:35:32,330

the moon the other people on the moon

2194

01:35:37,210 --> 01:35:35,240

kind of thing and he wanted to get the

2195

01:35:39,850 --> 01:35:37,220

original pictures of stuff that was

2196

01:35:41,260 --> 01:35:39,860

going on on the moon from satellites

2197

01:35:44,560 --> 01:35:41,270

that were in orbit and from the space

2198

01:35:49,480 --> 01:35:44,570

program and he went to the NASA facility

2199

01:35:51,040 --> 01:35:49,490

and they told them at one point in this

2200

01:35:52,990 --> 01:35:51,050

it's the whole story is a really

2201

01:35:54,880 --> 01:35:53,000

convoluted story but at one point they

2202

01:35:57,340 --> 01:35:54,890

said to go to this building where the

2203

01:35:59,440 --> 01:35:57,350

archives were so him and his people went

2204

01:36:03,580 --> 01:35:59,450

out there and they ended up wandering

2205

01:36:05,170 --> 01:36:03,590

around classified NASA spots until they

2206

01:36:06,310 --> 01:36:05,180

came upon an actual building where there

2207

01:36:07,750 --> 01:36:06,320

was a bunch of people they thought they

2208

01:36:09,020 --> 01:36:07,760

were in the right place and it turned

2209

01:36:11,300 --> 01:36:09,030

out that they were in

2210

01:36:13,670 --> 01:36:11,310

completely secret building where they

2211

01:36:15,590 --> 01:36:13,680

were actively monitoring something that

2212

01:36:17,780 --> 01:36:15,600

was going on and until somebody finally

2213

01:36:20,540 --> 01:36:17,790

turned around and said like who are you

2214

01:36:22,610 --> 01:36:20,550

guys so it's kind of not the first story

2215

01:36:23,180 --> 01:36:22,620

I've heard of that sort of thing taking

2216

01:36:24,980 --> 01:36:23,190

place

2217

01:36:27,170 --> 01:36:24,990

it certainly doesn't sound like

2218

01:36:28,760 --> 01:36:27,180

something you would where you would be

2219

01:36:30,980 --> 01:36:28,770

you know certainly doesn't sound

2220

01:36:32,360 --> 01:36:30,990

anything like the NSA I mean the NSA

2221

01:36:33,890 --> 01:36:32,370

they'll have armed guards that will

2222

01:36:36,260 --> 01:36:33,900

shoot you if you drive right past there

2223

01:36:38,480 --> 01:36:36,270

whatever it is going in to Fort Meade I

2224

01:36:40,940 --> 01:36:38,490

mean that's just not I guess when you're

2225

01:36:41,930 --> 01:36:40,950

talking about 60 years afterwards but

2226

01:36:44,480 --> 01:36:41,940

you're talking about a different

2227

01:36:48,080 --> 01:36:44,490

scenario that's I guess I'm not more

2228

01:36:48,920 --> 01:36:48,090

reacting to what Chris was saying but

2229

01:36:51,770 --> 01:36:48,930

yeah

2230

01:36:53,570 --> 01:36:51,780

it just seems odd I mean in the context

2231

01:36:56,240 --> 01:36:53,580

of the of the Kirkland Air Force Base

2232

01:36:59,000 --> 01:36:56,250

incident you have all of this activity

2233

01:37:02,150 --> 01:36:59,010

going on around 1980 and then a few

2234

01:37:04,040 --> 01:37:02,160

years later Chris is able to admittedly

2235

01:37:05,810 --> 01:37:04,050

against his will get drunk

2236

01:37:07,850 --> 01:37:05,820

rolling around all over the place you

2237

01:37:10,130 --> 01:37:07,860

know where supposedly what you know

2238

01:37:11,930 --> 01:37:10,140

nuclear weapons are stored yeah so

2239

01:37:15,380 --> 01:37:11,940

admittedly I mean you know Chris O'Brien

2240

01:37:18,410 --> 01:37:15,390

is basically drove it around you know 16

2241

01:37:21,080 --> 01:37:18,420

or 15 years later at an Air Force Base

2242

01:37:22,400 --> 01:37:21,090

where you know nearby they have weapons

2243

01:37:24,650 --> 01:37:22,410

storage and then there was this

2244

01:37:28,190 --> 01:37:24,660

experiment that was blinding Soviet

2245

01:37:30,560 --> 01:37:28,200

satellites so I mean to me that sounds

2246

01:37:33,290 --> 01:37:30,570

paradoxical I mean even within a 16 year

2247

01:37:35,120 --> 01:37:33,300

time period it sounds like to me then if

2248

01:37:37,190 --> 01:37:35,130

Richard Olli was saying was true then

2249

01:37:39,740 --> 01:37:37,200

they removed their assets or maybe the

2250

01:37:44,960 --> 01:37:39,750

assets were never there or something's

2251

01:37:48,740 --> 01:37:44,970

not quite right that's where I ended I

2252

01:37:51,850 --> 01:37:48,750

think all right so let's go to you

2253

01:37:54,530 --> 01:37:51,860

Michael go ahead yeah so Chris did you

2254

01:37:56,750 --> 01:37:54,540

so my last comment regarding the air

2255

01:37:59,060 --> 01:37:56,760

force base you know you've got you were

2256

01:38:02,150 --> 01:37:59,070

drove around I mean that's 16 year time

2257

01:38:04,520 --> 01:38:02,160

period I mean how I mean my thinking is

2258

01:38:07,580 --> 01:38:04,530

that the assets were moved or maybe the

2259

01:38:09,920 --> 01:38:07,590

story is not quite worse about the

2260

01:38:12,710 --> 01:38:09,930

Soviet spy satellites and all of the

2261

01:38:15,080 --> 01:38:12,720

experiments by the NSA and all of that

2262

01:38:18,770 --> 01:38:15,090

maybe just kind of stuff that's tacked

2263

01:38:20,870 --> 01:38:18,780

on to what maybe was a little bit more

2264

01:38:24,220 --> 01:38:20,880

prosaic than your standard paranormal

2265

01:38:27,650 --> 01:38:24,230

encounter what do you think about that

2266

01:38:29,600 --> 01:38:27,660

as mm yeah I was an erect Inuk question

2267

01:38:35,380 --> 01:38:29,610

toward Chris all right yet can you hear

2268

01:38:37,580 --> 01:38:35,390

me yes okay wait I think number one that

2269

01:38:41,600 --> 01:38:37,590

obviously there was something to the

2270

01:38:44,540 --> 01:38:41,610

whole bennewitz scenario I do think it

2271

01:38:46,850 --> 01:38:44,550

was a real event I I think the the basic

2272

01:38:49,340 --> 01:38:46,860

facts about the case are correct I think

2273

01:38:52,760 --> 01:38:49,350

it was a patriotic American who felt he

2274

01:38:55,520 --> 01:38:52,770

stumbled on something highly unusual and

2275

01:38:59,180 --> 01:38:55,530

important and did make some sort of

2276

01:39:00,620 --> 01:38:59,190

report to the government and I think Air

2277

01:39:03,620 --> 01:39:00,630

Force Office of Special Investigations

2278

01:39:05,030 --> 01:39:03,630

did respond and there was an ensuing

2279

01:39:06,770 --> 01:39:05,040

investigation I think that's where

2280

01:39:08,420 --> 01:39:06,780

things get a little bit murkier

2281

01:39:11,479 --> 01:39:08,430

obviously but I do you think the

2282

01:39:13,550 --> 01:39:11,489

underpinnings of the event and you know

2283

01:39:19,520 --> 01:39:13,560

the basic building blocks of the story

2284

01:39:22,010 --> 01:39:19,530

are correct so other than that I think

2285

01:39:25,870 --> 01:39:22,020

we are looking at something that really

2286

01:39:30,860 --> 01:39:25,880

can't be ascertained definitively I

2287

01:39:33,290 --> 01:39:30,870

think Greg did a great job combined with

2288

01:39:36,830 --> 01:39:33,300

the knowledge of Ron Regehr who was

2289

01:39:42,080 --> 01:39:36,840

actually in contact with with Paul

2290

01:39:43,820 --> 01:39:42,090

before he made his report to BF OSI and

2291

01:39:48,440 --> 01:39:43,830

who knew him and has quite a bit of

2292

01:39:51,340 --> 01:39:48,450

actual he's got quite a file of letters

2293

01:39:55,729 --> 01:39:51,350

sketches that bennewitz provided him

2294

01:39:58,640 --> 01:39:55,739

early on I can hear pages turning well

2295

01:40:01,580 --> 01:39:58,650

well that would be I mean yeah I mean

2296

01:40:03,950 --> 01:40:01,590

I've got my my whole library here so if

2297

01:40:06,170 --> 01:40:03,960

your pages turning I'm sorry

2298

01:40:08,240 --> 01:40:06,180

well one can always hope with some of

2299

01:40:10,640 --> 01:40:08,250

the books you have there are real page

2300

01:40:13,340 --> 01:40:10,650

turners or maybe we'll get you in the

2301

01:40:14,690 --> 01:40:13,350

habit of using strictly ebooks if you

2302

01:40:16,880 --> 01:40:14,700

use ebooks you don't have to worry about

2303

01:40:19,940 --> 01:40:16,890

page turners because there'll be no

2304

01:40:22,490 --> 01:40:19,950

pages to turn except virtually does that

2305

01:40:24,229 --> 01:40:22,500

make any sense well I don't know when

2306

01:40:24,860 --> 01:40:24,239

you're involved in the UFO field for so

2307

01:40:29,290 --> 01:40:24,870

many years

2308

01:40:32,209 --> 01:40:29,300

you wonder what makes sense I you know

2309

01:40:34,700 --> 01:40:32,219

admittedly there's a lot in this subject

2310

01:40:35,629 --> 01:40:34,710

that's just I mean there's a lot to dig

2311

01:40:38,419 --> 01:40:35,639

into

2312

01:40:41,149 --> 01:40:38,429

you know I you know for the listeners

2313

01:40:42,889 --> 01:40:41,159

I'm not here to make any I'm not here to

2314

01:40:45,290 --> 01:40:42,899

make any definitive claims about

2315

01:40:47,689 --> 01:40:45,300

anything you know for me it's just about

2316

01:40:50,029 --> 01:40:47,699

getting questions out on the table that

2317

01:40:51,649 --> 01:40:50,039

maybe I haven't heard discussed that I

2318

01:40:53,839 --> 01:40:51,659

think should be discussed and I think

2319

01:40:56,659 --> 01:40:53,849

that's part of the reason why you know

2320

01:40:58,549 --> 01:40:56,669

why I you know and sometimes I get a

2321

01:41:01,549 --> 01:40:58,559

little strident with my commentary in

2322

01:41:04,129 --> 01:41:01,559

the forums and if I do I apologize well

2323

01:41:06,020 --> 01:41:04,139

you see if striking is the middle name

2324

01:41:12,259 --> 01:41:06,030

of the forum's called the official power

2325

01:41:13,790 --> 01:41:12,269

cache strident forums yes so I mean the

2326

01:41:15,350 --> 01:41:13,800

reason why you heard pages is because

2327

01:41:17,750 --> 01:41:15,360

I'm trying to go back and look and

2328

01:41:20,359 --> 01:41:17,760

actually look at some of this stuff that

2329

01:41:22,100 --> 01:41:20,369

was that was happening kind of piece

2330

01:41:25,219 --> 01:41:22,110

things together I will say that I've

2331

01:41:27,709 --> 01:41:25,229

read your um Clarke's account and I've

2332

01:41:31,729 --> 01:41:27,719

read a few others but you know other

2333

01:41:34,159 --> 01:41:31,739

than that I guess I felt like I had at

2334

01:41:36,439 --> 01:41:34,169

least from the macro level looking at

2335

01:41:39,259 --> 01:41:36,449

the events that were going on or that

2336

01:41:42,770 --> 01:41:39,269

we're allegedly going on from the macro

2337

01:41:45,560 --> 01:41:42,780

level it didn't sort of fit together and

2338

01:41:47,870 --> 01:41:45,570

and I know you know from a hindsight

2339

01:41:50,750 --> 01:41:47,880

20/20 it's very easy to go back and look

2340

01:41:52,790 --> 01:41:50,760

at something that doesn't make sense and

2341

01:41:55,639 --> 01:41:52,800

you know whereas some people may see an

2342

01:41:58,819 --> 01:41:55,649

anomaly that happened to Paul bennewitz

2343

01:42:02,149 --> 01:41:58,829

I see an anomaly in the national

2344

01:42:03,859 --> 01:42:02,159

security state and dysfunctional just

2345

01:42:06,649 --> 01:42:03,869

not functioning in the way it should

2346

01:42:09,259 --> 01:42:06,659

well that's my point yeah the very fact

2347

01:42:12,649 --> 01:42:09,269

that I was able to be you know it's kind

2348

01:42:17,299 --> 01:42:12,659

of gently kidnapped and taken out into a

2349

01:42:18,949 --> 01:42:17,309

highly secured area after something like

2350

01:42:23,109 --> 01:42:18,959

the bennewitz case had occurred and been

2351

01:42:26,870 --> 01:42:23,119

investigated and had been reacted to by

2352

01:42:31,419 --> 01:42:26,880

the security apparatus of the base and

2353

01:42:34,520 --> 01:42:31,429

then in the lab I would think it just

2354

01:42:36,459 --> 01:42:34,530

it's just something is very head

2355

01:42:39,350 --> 01:42:36,469

scratching about the whole thing I'm

2356

01:42:41,419 --> 01:42:39,360

really not sure what to make of it and

2357

01:42:45,379 --> 01:42:41,429

and what you know we've heard a lot

2358

01:42:47,029 --> 01:42:45,389

about the audio portion of bennewitz his

2359

01:42:49,040 --> 01:42:47,039

case but what about the the intriguing

2360

01:42:51,790 --> 01:42:49,050

photographs that

2361

01:42:54,290 --> 01:42:51,800

he took what what were those

2362

01:42:56,450 --> 01:42:54,300

multicolored objects that he was seeing

2363

01:42:58,700 --> 01:42:56,460

out near the entrance to Coyote Canyon

2364

01:43:01,670 --> 01:42:58,710

which is how you access the underground

2365

01:43:02,710 --> 01:43:01,680

facility the nuclear storage facility in

2366

01:43:08,000 --> 01:43:02,720

the Manzano mountains

2367

01:43:12,800 --> 01:43:08,010

what were those objects are those like

2368

01:43:16,070 --> 01:43:12,810

out in these the only full-color

2369

01:43:18,890 --> 01:43:16,080

photographs that I've seen are in Chris

2370

01:43:21,260 --> 01:43:18,900

Lam brights book X descending which

2371

01:43:24,410 --> 01:43:21,270

covers which I think is the first place

2372

01:43:26,450 --> 01:43:24,420

that I know of that the photographs have

2373

01:43:28,400 --> 01:43:26,460

been actually you know full-color

2374

01:43:31,660 --> 01:43:28,410

photographs and they're extremely high

2375

01:43:35,270 --> 01:43:31,670

res to him I might add have been

2376

01:43:37,190 --> 01:43:35,280

published Randal gene are you familiar

2377

01:43:40,390 --> 01:43:37,200

with the photographs have you seen them

2378

01:43:43,940 --> 01:43:40,400

anywhere else I'm not I really haven't

2379

01:43:45,680 --> 01:43:43,950

dealt into that case as much as as other

2380

01:43:48,050 --> 01:43:45,690

ones it's something I should probably do

2381

01:43:50,470 --> 01:43:48,060

sometime but I just haven't done it I

2382

01:43:54,040 --> 01:43:50,480

mean I've heard about the benefits case

2383

01:43:57,620 --> 01:43:54,050

peripherally I've watched a few videos

2384

01:44:00,280 --> 01:43:57,630

you know but not enough to say I was an

2385

01:44:07,420 --> 01:44:00,290

expert on it like you know Curtis is on

2386

01:44:10,940 --> 01:44:07,430

the whole cash Landrum right yeah yeah

2387

01:44:13,970 --> 01:44:10,950

so was there any other I mean were there

2388

01:44:16,670 --> 01:44:13,980

any other things that I mean when I

2389

01:44:18,950 --> 01:44:16,680

listen to this show I obviously I know I

2390

01:44:21,230 --> 01:44:18,960

don't want my myopic view of the SH of

2391

01:44:23,720 --> 01:44:21,240

the show with Dodie to be kind of

2392

01:44:26,540 --> 01:44:23,730

driving this but whether anything else

2393

01:44:29,720 --> 01:44:26,550

that you guys found to be you know odd

2394

01:44:31,760 --> 01:44:29,730

or weird about that you know some of the

2395

01:44:33,200 --> 01:44:31,770

claims that were made okay ladies and

2396

01:44:34,910 --> 01:44:33,210

gentlemen in case you've been wondering

2397

01:44:36,440 --> 01:44:34,920

what the heck is happening here my left

2398

01:44:38,660 --> 01:44:36,450

ear is Clark no that's not the problem

2399

01:44:41,420 --> 01:44:38,670

problem is that we are trying to make

2400

01:44:43,880 --> 01:44:41,430

sense if there is any sense to be made

2401
01:44:46,070 --> 01:44:43,890
of the appearance last week on the power

2402
01:44:49,010 --> 01:44:46,080
cast of Rick Doty one of our most

2403
01:44:51,620 --> 01:44:49,020
popular shows ever they're talking about

2404
01:44:54,020 --> 01:44:51,630
everywhere and everywher is talking

2405
01:44:55,910 --> 01:44:54,030
about everywhere to in fact I wouldn't

2406
01:44:58,520 --> 01:44:55,920
be surprised if they were talking about

2407
01:45:00,780 --> 01:44:58,530
it over on Planet servo certainly that

2408
01:45:03,690 --> 01:45:00,790
would be a pretty apt

2409
01:45:05,970 --> 01:45:03,700
situation would it not talking about

2410
01:45:07,710 --> 01:45:05,980
anything on point circle by the way

2411
01:45:10,110 --> 01:45:07,720
coming up next week we hope to have Paul

2412
01:45:12,510 --> 01:45:10,120
Kimball and Stanton Friedman Stan is

2413
01:45:15,420 --> 01:45:12,520

retiring from UFO research so this would

2414

01:45:18,180 --> 01:45:15,430

be kind of a retrospective episode got

2415

01:45:29,370 --> 01:45:18,190

more to come with Michael Randle Jean

2416

01:45:31,620 --> 01:45:29,380

and Chris you're in thank you for

2417

01:45:36,380 --> 01:45:31,630

listening to GCS

2418

01:45:42,930 --> 01:45:39,630

we also have swag you know we have all

2419

01:45:45,480 --> 01:45:42,940

these exclusive para cast things that

2420

01:45:48,510 --> 01:45:45,490

you can buy we've got like I guess 60 or

2421

01:45:52,110 --> 01:45:48,520

so different items and entails t-shirts

2422

01:45:55,410 --> 01:45:52,120

sleeves for notebook computers iPad

2423

01:45:57,720 --> 01:45:55,420

cases mouse pads the para cast jumbo

2424

01:45:59,580 --> 01:45:57,730

tote bag all sorts of t-shirts and

2425

01:46:02,820 --> 01:45:59,590

jackets and stuff like that for men and

2426
01:46:05,610 --> 01:46:02,830
women we have a para cast aluminum water

2427
01:46:09,240 --> 01:46:05,620
bottle all the stuff you go to store . ^

2428
01:46:12,150 --> 01:46:09,250
cast comm store doctor para cast comm

2429
01:46:14,430 --> 01:46:12,160
what makes special is that the items are

2430
01:46:17,010 --> 01:46:14,440
the best quality of great t-shirts

2431
01:46:18,240 --> 01:46:17,020
fabrics and they have our official logo

2432
01:46:20,490 --> 01:46:18,250
on them that's what makes them special

2433
01:46:23,280 --> 01:46:20,500
in multiple sizes and colors

2434
01:46:25,650 --> 01:46:23,290
we even have stuff for children stuff

2435
01:46:28,560 --> 01:46:25,660
for women's stuff for men we have all

2436
01:46:30,540 --> 01:46:28,570
sorts of sizes like small up 2x large a

2437
01:46:33,000 --> 01:46:30,550
lot of good stuff that's the swag from

2438
01:46:35,820 --> 01:46:33,010

the para cast to go to steward onto the

2439

01:46:40,320 --> 01:46:35,830

para cast com stop by and take a

2440

01:46:43,170 --> 01:46:40,330

shopping tour you've seen crazy diets to

2441

01:46:45,030 --> 01:46:43,180

lose weight at GCN team our healthy body

2442

01:46:47,160 --> 01:46:45,040

weight loss system simply nutrify the

2443

01:46:48,990 --> 01:46:47,170

body bringing down cravings it has been

2444

01:46:51,510 --> 01:46:49,000

proven that nutritional deficiencies

2445

01:46:53,160 --> 01:46:51,520

Drive appetite for carbs sugars and fats

2446

01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:53,170

lose weight the easy way

2447

01:46:58,980 --> 01:46:56,080

find us at GCN team.com or call 877

2448

01:47:00,960 --> 01:46:58,990

eight seven eight 4203 fighting cravings

2449

01:47:03,270 --> 01:47:00,970

is a fool's game give the body what it

2450

01:47:05,220 --> 01:47:03,280

needs to be satisfied again eight seven

2451

01:47:06,960 --> 01:47:05,230

seven eight seven eight 4203

2452

01:47:10,170 --> 01:47:06,970

that's eight seven seven eight seven

2453

01:47:12,510 --> 01:47:10,180

eight 4203 fully cooked ready to eat

2454

01:47:14,700 --> 01:47:12,520

bacon I'm talking thick meaty center-cut

2455

01:47:17,790 --> 01:47:14,710

presidential bacon savory and delicious

2456

01:47:20,550 --> 01:47:17,800

I buy some I use some I store some

2457

01:47:22,050 --> 01:47:20,560

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

2458

01:47:24,960 --> 01:47:22,060

ten year shelf-life

2459

01:47:27,360 --> 01:47:24,970

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

2460

01:47:29,660 --> 01:47:27,370

fully hydrated ready-to-eat right from

2461

01:47:32,520 --> 01:47:29,670

the pack bacon or warm and served

2462

01:47:35,160 --> 01:47:32,530

life-saving ready to eat bacon ten year

2463

01:47:40,610 --> 01:47:35,170

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

2464

01:47:40,620 --> 01:47:46,000

[Music]

2465

01:47:54,040 --> 01:47:49,700

welcome back to the para cast the gold

2466

01:48:02,900 --> 01:47:54,050

standard of paranormal radio and now

2467

01:48:06,020 --> 01:48:02,910

here's Jane Steinberg we have Michael

2468

01:48:08,030 --> 01:48:06,030

Allen one of our loyal listeners until

2469

01:48:10,520 --> 01:48:08,040

this episode is over in which case he'll

2470

01:48:12,920 --> 01:48:10,530

then be posting stuff on Facebook where

2471

01:48:15,890 --> 01:48:12,930

he hates us completely and I have one of

2472

01:48:18,410 --> 01:48:15,900

our frequent guest co-host J Randall

2473

01:48:20,780 --> 01:48:18,420

Murphy we have Jean and Chris and we're

2474

01:48:23,660 --> 01:48:20,790

trying to sort out the state of the

2475

01:48:25,910 --> 01:48:23,670

world and then some Chris wants to pick

2476

01:48:28,160 --> 01:48:25,920

up on it so I can follow the crisis here

2477

01:48:30,260 --> 01:48:28,170

okay good luck with crisis management

2478

01:48:32,840 --> 01:48:30,270

there Jean Randall we haven't really

2479

01:48:35,150 --> 01:48:32,850

heard much from you this whole segment

2480

01:48:38,300 --> 01:48:35,160

you've been kind of sitting back I could

2481

01:48:40,010 --> 01:48:38,310

see stroking your chin Gordon hmm where

2482

01:48:41,660 --> 01:48:40,020

do you come down on this do you think

2483

01:48:43,780 --> 01:48:41,670

it's an important in case you think

2484

01:48:47,170 --> 01:48:43,790

we've actually learned anything about

2485

01:48:51,830 --> 01:48:47,180

the government's counterespionage

2486

01:48:56,030 --> 01:48:51,840

process in terms of utha logically based

2487

01:48:57,980 --> 01:48:56,040

or tinged subjects cases events claims

2488

01:49:01,280 --> 01:48:57,990

that sort of thing do you think it's

2489

01:49:07,400 --> 01:49:01,290

giving us a window into the thinking and

2490

01:49:11,780 --> 01:49:07,410

procedures and I guess tactics and lists

2491

01:49:14,500 --> 01:49:11,790

of reactionary sort of methodology that

2492

01:49:16,390 --> 01:49:14,510

Air Force intelligence and possibly

2493

01:49:20,450 --> 01:49:16,400

government counterintelligence

2494

01:49:22,100 --> 01:49:20,460

operatives use in cases of this sort do

2495

01:49:24,950 --> 01:49:22,110

we know anything new and different what

2496

01:49:26,510 --> 01:49:24,960

do you think well we know that he was

2497

01:49:28,190 --> 01:49:26,520

trained in counterintelligence that

2498

01:49:32,090 --> 01:49:28,200

seems reasonable enough to believe and

2499

01:49:35,180 --> 01:49:32,100

if we believe that then we can say well

2500

01:49:39,530 --> 01:49:35,190

disinformation is a mixture of fact and

2501

01:49:40,880 --> 01:49:39,540

fiction so what we're getting is I have

2502

01:49:42,500 --> 01:49:40,890

a mixture of fact and fiction that's

2503

01:49:44,450 --> 01:49:42,510

exactly what I heard we know that

2504

01:49:47,270 --> 01:49:44,460

certain things happened but then there

2505

01:49:51,110 --> 01:49:47,280

seems to be certain things added on to

2506

01:49:55,070 --> 01:49:51,120

it or perhaps embellished to some degree

2507

01:49:56,810 --> 01:49:55,080

or left out or left out and but the

2508

01:49:58,700 --> 01:49:56,820

interview itself I think the most

2509

01:50:01,400 --> 01:49:58,710

important thing about it

2510

01:50:04,640 --> 01:50:01,410

its contribution to youthful lore in

2511

01:50:06,500 --> 01:50:04,650

general in the sense of ufology as a

2512

01:50:08,990 --> 01:50:06,510

field we have a very interesting

2513

01:50:10,910 --> 01:50:09,000

character with a very interesting past

2514

01:50:14,690 --> 01:50:10,920

regardless of whether it's true or false

2515

01:50:17,570 --> 01:50:14,700

the various stories and claims that are

2516

01:50:20,150 --> 01:50:17,580

made are fascinating in and of

2517

01:50:22,820 --> 01:50:20,160

themselves whether they're true or false

2518

01:50:25,790 --> 01:50:22,830

or not the colorfulness of him as a

2519

01:50:27,740 --> 01:50:25,800

character in the ufology landscape is

2520

01:50:29,330 --> 01:50:27,750

very interesting and that's what I

2521

01:50:32,210 --> 01:50:29,340

enjoyed most about the show and

2522

01:50:34,010 --> 01:50:32,220

listening to the show when you say that

2523

01:50:36,050 --> 01:50:34,020

it's a mixture of fact and fiction and I

2524

01:50:37,520 --> 01:50:36,060

and I'm in agreement with that I think

2525

01:50:39,740 --> 01:50:37,530

we're I think I'm on the same page I

2526

01:50:41,120 --> 01:50:39,750

gotta go back and I look at the from a

2527

01:50:43,670 --> 01:50:41,130

point of view of the three different

2528

01:50:45,590 --> 01:50:43,680

types of speech acts and this is just a

2529

01:50:47,930 --> 01:50:45,600

micro level this is one human being to

2530

01:50:49,910 --> 01:50:47,940

another you can think of it at a greater

2531

01:50:52,220 --> 01:50:49,920

level the more macro level as an

2532

01:50:54,590 --> 01:50:52,230

organisation to another human being or

2533

01:50:56,960 --> 01:50:54,600

to a group of but you have you know a

2534

01:50:58,730 --> 01:50:56,970

speech act is that's where it's the

2535

01:51:00,500 --> 01:50:58,740

meaning of what you're saying is the

2536

01:51:03,620 --> 01:51:00,510

actual meaning and there's nothing else

2537

01:51:05,030 --> 01:51:03,630

colouring it there's no underlying tone

2538

01:51:07,700 --> 01:51:05,040

there's nothing and then there's the

2539

01:51:10,310 --> 01:51:07,710

illocutionary where you're trying to say

2540

01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:10,320

something to to give somebody like an

2541

01:51:13,460 --> 01:51:12,000

effect you're trying to convince them or

2542

01:51:16,520 --> 01:51:13,470

persuade them I think that's the third

2543

01:51:18,800 --> 01:51:16,530

category which is where you persuade or

2544

01:51:20,960 --> 01:51:18,810

you try to convince but it's what you're

2545

01:51:22,550 --> 01:51:20,970

saying is not really meant what you

2546

01:51:24,860 --> 01:51:22,560

meant in other words what showed an

2547

01:51:29,810 --> 01:51:24,870

inference you're inferring something

2548

01:51:34,030 --> 01:51:29,820

plenty of sort of as a as an aside sort

2549

01:51:36,740 --> 01:51:34,040

of a subliminal prompter a subliminal

2550

01:51:38,660 --> 01:51:36,750

ammunition to infer something that's

2551
01:51:41,090 --> 01:51:38,670
unspoken and that may be the other one

2552
01:51:43,220 --> 01:51:41,100
but more precisely I'm saying something

2553
01:51:46,130 --> 01:51:43,230
because when I say it to you I know what

2554
01:51:48,350 --> 01:51:46,140
effect it's going to have on you and you

2555
01:51:51,200 --> 01:51:48,360
can expand that notion to the concept of

2556
01:51:53,060 --> 01:51:51,210
groups and I and I think that that when

2557
01:51:55,970 --> 01:51:53,070
you look at these three types of acts

2558
01:51:58,670 --> 01:51:55,980
and you look at what's going on and I

2559
01:52:01,430 --> 01:51:58,680
have to go back to saying well okay what

2560
01:52:03,200 --> 01:52:01,440
was the intended outcome what happened

2561
01:52:05,960 --> 01:52:03,210
and I think Randall you've pointed out

2562
01:52:09,350 --> 01:52:05,970
hey you know shut him up it got rid of

2563
01:52:10,040 --> 01:52:09,360

it and the question I ask is is that

2564

01:52:12,919 --> 01:52:10,050

really true

2565

01:52:16,040 --> 01:52:12,929

did that really shut them up I mean

2566

01:52:20,029 --> 01:52:16,050

was that really the intended act of the

2567

01:52:22,219 --> 01:52:20,039

intervention that the FOS I went you

2568

01:52:24,680 --> 01:52:22,229

know on how they involve themselves was

2569

01:52:27,020 --> 01:52:24,690

that really the outcome I just don't

2570

01:52:29,209 --> 01:52:27,030

know that that is again what I think not

2571

01:52:32,959 --> 01:52:29,219

only not only did they succeed in their

2572

01:52:36,109 --> 01:52:32,969

particular agenda and the scope and

2573

01:52:38,209 --> 01:52:36,119

goals of their agenda but I think that

2574

01:52:41,689 --> 01:52:38,219

they want went one step beyond and

2575

01:52:44,180 --> 01:52:41,699

started having fun with it they kind of

2576

01:52:46,520 --> 01:52:44,190

built the process I think they could

2577

01:52:49,759 --> 01:52:46,530

have wrapped up the kind of intelligence

2578

01:52:51,709 --> 01:52:49,769

project a lot quicker than they did but

2579

01:52:54,589 --> 01:52:51,719

they played around with it they they had

2580

01:52:57,469 --> 01:52:54,599

fun with it and then with the if you can

2581

01:53:00,949 --> 01:52:57,479

believe that at face value the injection

2582

01:53:04,310 --> 01:53:00,959

of other agency interest according yeah

2583

01:53:06,609 --> 01:53:04,320

to do the essay was interested then

2584

01:53:11,180 --> 01:53:06,619

perhaps then it became even more

2585

01:53:13,310 --> 01:53:11,190

extended and more played out with some

2586

01:53:15,529 --> 01:53:13,320

sort of point counterpoint sort of spy

2587

01:53:18,290 --> 01:53:15,539

versus spy type scenario out of Mad

2588

01:53:21,350 --> 01:53:18,300

Magazine which the unintended

2589

01:53:23,060 --> 01:53:21,360

consequences may have then sort of

2590

01:53:26,239 --> 01:53:23,070

morphed into the whole Dulce base

2591

01:53:28,370 --> 01:53:26,249

scenario I mean you could go down the

2592

01:53:30,049 --> 01:53:28,380

list of the unintended consequences that

2593

01:53:32,930 --> 01:53:30,059

may have then ensued from that

2594

01:53:34,850 --> 01:53:32,940

particular milk in the cow sort of

2595

01:53:37,660 --> 01:53:34,860

scenario and that's the impression that

2596

01:53:42,229 --> 01:53:37,670

I've always add I think Dodi's

2597

01:53:45,199 --> 01:53:42,239

appearance on the show in my mind gave a

2598

01:53:48,319 --> 01:53:45,209

little ammunition to that that perhaps

2599

01:53:50,270 --> 01:53:48,329

they felt once that they really

2600

01:53:52,520 --> 01:53:50,280

determined that he wasn't a security

2601
01:53:54,859 --> 01:53:52,530
risk that we weren't dealing with

2602
01:53:57,350 --> 01:53:54,869
something that had to do with Soviet

2603
01:53:59,750 --> 01:53:57,360
counter espionage that it wasn't

2604
01:54:02,479 --> 01:53:59,760
something that was you know of a real

2605
01:54:04,489 --> 01:54:02,489
serious national security interest they

2606
01:54:07,279 --> 01:54:04,499
just started having fun with it much to

2607
01:54:09,080 --> 01:54:07,289
the chagrin of the bennewitz family

2608
01:54:10,759 --> 01:54:09,090
almost say well and that's the problem

2609
01:54:13,160 --> 01:54:10,769
that I you know one of the things that I

2610
01:54:15,020 --> 01:54:13,170
look at and I see again going back to

2611
01:54:17,089 --> 01:54:15,030
nineteen eighty sounding like a broken

2612
01:54:20,419 --> 01:54:17,099
record again but we're looking at some

2613
01:54:24,109 --> 01:54:20,429

severe assets involved if we are to take

2614

01:54:25,649 --> 01:54:24,119

dodi at his word and I am of the opinion

2615

01:54:28,560 --> 01:54:25,659

that when

2616

01:54:30,929 --> 01:54:28,570

you want to find the right answer to a

2617

01:54:33,270 --> 01:54:30,939

problem on the internet you post the

2618

01:54:35,429 --> 01:54:33,280

wrong answer in other words this is what

2619

01:54:38,159 --> 01:54:35,439

I mean exercising in is what is called

2620

01:54:41,009 --> 01:54:38,169

reduction ad absurdum it's essentially

2621

01:54:43,709 --> 01:54:41,019

I'm going to take everything that was

2622

01:54:46,109 --> 01:54:43,719

stated as if it were fact and I'm going

2623

01:54:49,140 --> 01:54:46,119

to show well okay well here are the

2624

01:54:51,270 --> 01:54:49,150

implications if we do that and we look

2625

01:54:53,100 --> 01:54:51,280

at this case and we start to see it and

2626

01:54:55,979 --> 01:54:53,110

that's when the paradoxes start to

2627

01:54:58,319 --> 01:54:55,989

emerge then what happens a person who

2628

01:55:00,390 --> 01:54:58,329

works in in counterintelligence is

2629

01:55:03,000 --> 01:55:00,400

probably going to start yelling choking

2630

01:55:05,580 --> 01:55:03,010

up interrupting and getting mad and

2631

01:55:07,439 --> 01:55:05,590

frustrated I won't say that from my

2632

01:55:09,029 --> 01:55:07,449

point of view it's real easy to look at

2633

01:55:12,689 --> 01:55:09,039

somebody I know you guys have been I

2634

01:55:14,939 --> 01:55:12,699

know unjustly criticized for whatever oh

2635

01:55:16,679 --> 01:55:14,949

you were being rude to this guest or

2636

01:55:18,479 --> 01:55:16,689

that guest but I can tell when

2637

01:55:20,549 --> 01:55:18,489

somebody's getting upset about something

2638

01:55:23,790 --> 01:55:20,559

and when somebody's hit you're hitting

2639

01:55:25,770 --> 01:55:23,800

somebody in a soft spot you know when

2640

01:55:27,899 --> 01:55:25,780

you've uncovered something and that's

2641

01:55:30,029 --> 01:55:27,909

kind of what I heard in the it's toward

2642

01:55:31,649 --> 01:55:30,039

the end I mean you know he came out it's

2643

01:55:33,509 --> 01:55:31,659

like I want to clear the air and I want

2644

01:55:35,129 --> 01:55:33,519

to make I want to make sense I'm gonna

2645

01:55:37,049 --> 01:55:35,139

explain to you what actually happened

2646

01:55:39,390 --> 01:55:37,059

you know because nobody else got right

2647

01:55:41,100 --> 01:55:39,400

except for Kevin hasty well I thought

2648

01:55:42,299 --> 01:55:41,110

that was by the way that was a very

2649

01:55:44,580 --> 01:55:42,309

interesting comment

2650

01:55:46,529 --> 01:55:44,590

you know UFOs in newts that's really

2651
01:55:48,270 --> 01:55:46,539
really amazing you know what everybody

2652
01:55:51,509 --> 01:55:48,280
else thinks it's amazing I think it's

2653
01:55:53,759 --> 01:55:51,519
amazing two UFOs in News I think Saudis

2654
01:55:55,949 --> 01:55:53,769
problem with UFOs and nukes is not the

2655
01:55:58,229 --> 01:55:55,959
book who said we liked it's Robert

2656
01:56:00,870 --> 01:55:58,239
Hastings you know Robert Hastings can be

2657
01:56:02,520 --> 01:56:00,880
kind of a crotchety kind of guy and the

2658
01:56:04,919 --> 01:56:02,530
reason I say that is because he will

2659
01:56:06,959 --> 01:56:04,929
never come back to the power cast and I

2660
01:56:08,580 --> 01:56:06,969
think at one point he was involved in

2661
01:56:11,100 --> 01:56:08,590
some kind of conflict with someone and

2662
01:56:13,409 --> 01:56:11,110
that person was egging him on in the

2663
01:56:14,659 --> 01:56:13,419

forums or something so he's pretty much

2664

01:56:17,429 --> 01:56:14,669

given up on us

2665

01:56:20,699 --> 01:56:17,439

ego for his retirement where did he

2666

01:56:22,649 --> 01:56:20,709

moved to retire San Luis Valley well

2667

01:56:24,839 --> 01:56:22,659

there you go you've got another person

2668

01:56:26,069 --> 01:56:24,849

you can go and go mount something on the

2669

01:56:28,560 --> 01:56:26,079

pole we'll get a gamma-ray burst

2670

01:56:30,479 --> 01:56:28,570

detector up there I've already talked to

2671

01:56:33,299 --> 01:56:30,489

him but unfortunately he doesn't have

2672

01:56:36,689 --> 01:56:33,309

the robust internet connection that we

2673

01:56:37,979 --> 01:56:36,699

would need well yeah yeah that's the

2674

01:56:39,510 --> 01:56:37,989

limit you know you were talking about

2675

01:56:41,160 --> 01:56:39,520

some like t2 connection

2676

01:56:42,750 --> 01:56:41,170

like in one of the last episodes you

2677

01:56:46,620 --> 01:56:42,760

like yeah we got a deep connection out

2678

01:56:49,230 --> 01:56:46,630

there it's the first camera slated to go

2679

01:56:52,110 --> 01:56:49,240

up on the tower of one of the isp

2680

01:56:55,980 --> 01:56:52,120

operators amigo net there in the valley

2681

01:56:58,500 --> 01:56:55,990

in one of his towers is going to be in

2682

01:57:00,510 --> 01:56:58,510

month north of want Monta Vista will be

2683

01:57:02,460 --> 01:57:00,520

where the the first camera is going to

2684

01:57:04,470 --> 01:57:02,470

be mounted and that does have a fiber

2685

01:57:06,060 --> 01:57:04,480

optic connection going back to the

2686

01:57:08,250 --> 01:57:06,070

original thing that I was talking about

2687

01:57:10,050 --> 01:57:08,260

with the assets involved in the airforce

2688

01:57:12,390 --> 01:57:10,060

operation of Special Investigations

2689

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:12,400

their goal and a spoiler alert I guess

2690

01:57:17,340 --> 01:57:14,800

what I'm saying is that in the end I

2691

01:57:20,100 --> 01:57:17,350

thought well if I was to actually want

2692

01:57:22,170 --> 01:57:20,110

to discredit something probably the ETH

2693

01:57:25,110 --> 01:57:22,180

would be what I would be my target and

2694

01:57:26,940 --> 01:57:25,120

not so much covering up something else

2695

01:57:36,910 --> 01:57:26,950

somewhere to come with Michael Jeanne

2696

01:57:41,120 --> 01:57:39,380

attack of the rock ODEs has been

2697

01:57:43,070 --> 01:57:41,130

well-received by critics and readers

2698

01:57:45,920 --> 01:57:43,080

alike it's a thrill a minute story

2699

01:57:48,260 --> 01:57:45,930

you'll never forget a former US military

2700

01:57:50,510 --> 01:57:48,270

intelligence officer is haunted by

2701
01:57:53,150 --> 01:57:50,520
intense dreams about a beautiful woman

2702
01:57:55,910 --> 01:57:53,160
pleading for his help after a terrible

2703
01:57:58,040 --> 01:57:55,920
battle in outer space but the dreams

2704
01:58:00,020 --> 01:57:58,050
turn out to be true and thrust him into

2705
01:58:02,720 --> 01:58:00,030
a telepathic love affair with a woman

2706
01:58:05,060 --> 01:58:02,730
whose faraway planet is intent on

2707
01:58:07,910 --> 01:58:05,070
destroying the earth and now the

2708
01:58:10,340 --> 01:58:07,920
gripping tale continues in the coming of

2709
01:58:12,980 --> 01:58:10,350
the protectors it's the second book of

2710
01:58:15,170 --> 01:58:12,990
the Rockets trilogy a galaxy spanning

2711
01:58:18,200 --> 01:58:15,180
adventure that pits our hapless heroes

2712
01:58:20,030 --> 01:58:18,210
against powerful fanatical enemies that

2713
01:58:22,970 --> 01:58:20,040

threaten the lives of freedom loving

2714

01:58:26,450 --> 01:58:22,980

beings everywhere attack of the rockets

2715

01:58:29,180 --> 01:58:26,460

and the coming of the protectors classic

2716

01:58:31,940 --> 01:58:29,190

science fiction at its best available

2717

01:58:32,930 --> 01:58:31,950

now for more details visit raah codes

2718

01:58:37,520 --> 01:58:32,940

calm

2719

01:58:39,230 --> 01:58:37,530

that's our Ock o IDs comm have you

2720

01:58:41,210 --> 01:58:39,240

checked your Google search results

2721

01:58:43,040 --> 01:58:41,220

lately search results are usually the

2722

01:58:44,780 --> 01:58:43,050

first impression that people form of you

2723

01:58:46,490 --> 01:58:44,790

or your business so make sure that they

2724

01:58:48,920 --> 01:58:46,500

create a positive impression with

2725

01:58:50,540 --> 01:58:48,930

reputation defender comm what the

2726
01:58:52,190 --> 01:58:50,550
internet says about you can have a big

2727
01:58:54,560 --> 01:58:52,200
impact on your life and your livelihood

2728
01:58:56,720 --> 01:58:54,570
even if it's not true fortunately you

2729
01:58:58,640 --> 01:58:56,730
can now control how you look online and

2730
01:59:02,240 --> 01:58:58,650
in online search results with reputation

2731
01:59:04,070 --> 01:59:02,250
defender comm call 881 zero seven

2732
01:59:05,930 --> 01:59:04,080
seventy one now that's eight hundred

2733
01:59:08,450 --> 01:59:05,940
eight three one zero seven seventy one

2734
01:59:09,950 --> 01:59:08,460
for your free reputation analysis if you

2735
01:59:11,900 --> 01:59:09,960
have negative material from an

2736
01:59:13,820 --> 01:59:11,910
ex-employee upset patient or former

2737
01:59:15,860 --> 01:59:13,830
client newspaper article legal issue

2738
01:59:17,600 --> 01:59:15,870

social media or other source showing up

2739

01:59:20,360 --> 01:59:17,610

in your search results you can combine

2740

01:59:22,610 --> 01:59:20,370

it with reputation defender comm our

2741

01:59:24,380 --> 01:59:22,620

dedicated experts in patented technology

2742

01:59:26,390 --> 01:59:24,390

can help make your online search results

2743

01:59:28,310 --> 01:59:26,400

look their best call 800 a three one

2744

01:59:30,110 --> 01:59:28,320

zero seven seventy one to learn more

2745

01:59:31,940 --> 01:59:30,120

eight hundred eight three one zero seven

2746

01:59:33,860 --> 01:59:31,950

seventy one that's eight hundred eighty

2747

01:59:39,440 --> 01:59:33,870

three one zero seven seventy one or

2748

01:59:41,240 --> 01:59:39,450

visit reputation defender com looking

2749

01:59:43,700 --> 01:59:41,250

for that edge during those intimate

2750

01:59:45,680 --> 01:59:43,710

moments we see many ads for enhancement

2751
01:59:48,080 --> 01:59:45,690
but the side effects include death at

2752
01:59:49,310 --> 01:59:48,090
GCN team we should change the healthy

2753
01:59:51,440 --> 01:59:49,320
body brain and heart

2754
01:59:52,850 --> 01:59:51,450
to the healthy libido pack the brain and

2755
01:59:55,250 --> 01:59:52,860
heart are not the only organs that

2756
01:59:57,380 --> 01:59:55,260
require a healthy vascular system for

2757
01:59:59,840 --> 01:59:57,390
proper blood flow at the right moment

2758
02:00:02,150 --> 01:59:59,850
go to GCN team.com or call eight seven

2759
02:00:04,160 --> 02:00:02,160
seven eight seven eight 4203

2760
02:00:05,270 --> 02:00:04,170
that's eight seven seven eight seven

2761
02:00:07,160 --> 02:00:05,280
eight 4203

2762
02:00:10,820 --> 02:00:07,170
that's eight seven seven eight seven

2763
02:00:12,980 --> 02:00:10,830

eight 4203 it's been said any society is

2764

02:00:15,710 --> 02:00:12,990

only three missed meals away from chaos

2765

02:00:17,540 --> 02:00:15,720

those times may be near think about it

2766

02:00:19,430 --> 02:00:17,550

our country faces multiple terrorist

2767

02:00:21,800 --> 02:00:19,440

threats and aggressions from Russia and

2768

02:00:23,630 --> 02:00:21,810

North Korea social unrest and violent

2769

02:00:25,700 --> 02:00:23,640

marches yet again may lead to looting of

2770

02:00:27,200 --> 02:00:25,710

stores and city shutdowns and a

2771

02:00:28,940 --> 02:00:27,210

crumbling infrastructure leaves our

2772

02:00:31,430 --> 02:00:28,950

power grid vulnerable to long term

2773

02:00:33,050 --> 02:00:31,440

outages from a single cyberattack when

2774

02:00:35,120 --> 02:00:33,060

the chaos from any one of these threats

2775

02:00:36,830 --> 02:00:35,130

arises the government knows it can't

2776
02:00:37,820 --> 02:00:36,840
provide during a widespread national

2777
02:00:39,500 --> 02:00:37,830
emergency

2778
02:00:42,290 --> 02:00:39,510
that's why you need your own plan for

2779
02:00:44,990 --> 02:00:42,300
self-reliance that's where my Patriot

2780
02:00:47,420 --> 02:00:45,000
supply comes in get a four week survival

2781
02:00:49,490 --> 02:00:47,430
food supply for only 99 dollars that

2782
02:00:52,610 --> 02:00:49,500
includes breakfast lunches and dinners

2783
02:00:55,400 --> 02:00:52,620
order online at prepare with GCN dot-com

2784
02:00:57,470 --> 02:00:55,410
99 bucks for four weeks of survival food

2785
02:01:00,260 --> 02:00:57,480
that tastes like homemade cooking and

2786
02:01:02,840 --> 02:01:00,270
lasts up to 25 years from my Patriot

2787
02:01:05,210 --> 02:01:02,850
supply get your kits today at prepare

2788
02:01:07,780 --> 02:01:05,220

with GC and comm free shipping is

2789

02:01:10,850 --> 02:01:07,790

included prepare with GC and calm

2790

02:01:13,310 --> 02:01:10,860

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

2791

02:01:15,200 --> 02:01:13,320

get back to nature expand your horizons

2792

02:01:17,300 --> 02:01:15,210

with the highest quality most versatile

2793

02:01:20,090 --> 02:01:17,310

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

2794

02:01:21,800 --> 02:01:20,100

market at slingbow comms levo products

2795

02:01:24,410 --> 02:01:21,810

are compact and models start from just

2796

02:01:26,270 --> 02:01:24,420

1798 they're perfect for your bug out

2797

02:01:27,920 --> 02:01:26,280

bag or storing in your vehicle give

2798

02:01:30,110 --> 02:01:27,930

yourself and your loved ones the

2799

02:01:32,240 --> 02:01:30,120

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

2800

02:01:34,280 --> 02:01:32,250

new frontier and archery and truly

2801
02:01:36,710 --> 02:01:34,290
modern twist on this primitive survival

2802
02:01:42,800 --> 02:01:36,720
tool feel the thrill only at slim Oh

2803
02:01:44,450 --> 02:01:42,810
calm we'd like to hear from you if you

2804
02:01:47,530 --> 02:01:44,460
have a comment or question about the

2805
02:01:50,770 --> 02:01:47,540
para cast sent it to news at the

2806
02:01:53,350 --> 02:01:50,780
Ericka's calm that's news at the para

2807
02:01:55,780 --> 02:01:53,360
caste dot-com and don't forget to visit

2808
02:01:59,790 --> 02:01:55,790
our famous para caste community forums

2809
02:02:02,770 --> 02:01:59,800
at forum dr. Peric ask.com

2810
02:02:04,810 --> 02:02:02,780
this has been fascinated by the guys

2811
02:02:06,580 --> 02:02:04,820
thank you for letting me visit with

2812
02:02:09,190 --> 02:02:06,590
y'all and talk with you about this um

2813
02:02:12,190 --> 02:02:09,200

okay the check you owe us is check now

2814

02:02:15,820 --> 02:02:12,200

for coming on what's that you owe us the

2815

02:02:17,950 --> 02:02:15,830

check for coming on oh oh I can't bounce

2816

02:02:20,620 --> 02:02:17,960

by the way because Alexa will come and

2817

02:02:22,990 --> 02:02:20,630

come to your home and scream at you wait

2818

02:02:24,760 --> 02:02:23,000

what's a check you know I wonder anymore

2819

02:02:27,100 --> 02:02:24,770

because we live in a society that's so

2820

02:02:34,990 --> 02:02:27,110

cashless you know you say can I pay with

2821

02:02:37,510 --> 02:02:35,000

cash and I look at you it's gonna hold

2822

02:02:38,980 --> 02:02:37,520

you know imaginary money out of one bank

2823

02:02:41,470 --> 02:02:38,990

and put it into another Bank

2824

02:02:44,140 --> 02:02:41,480

okay ran for this peak of Technology a

2825

02:02:48,840 --> 02:02:44,150

Bank of America analyst says Apple plans

2826
02:02:51,520 --> 02:02:48,850
to launch a foldable iPhone by 2020 oh

2827
02:02:53,980 --> 02:02:51,530
I've heard about you know like

2828
02:02:56,050 --> 02:02:53,990
interactive screens that are flexible

2829
02:02:58,000 --> 02:02:56,060
I think what Samsung was working on

2830
02:03:01,450 --> 02:02:58,010
something like that well they have OLED

2831
02:03:03,610 --> 02:03:01,460
screens that can be folded up Wow you

2832
02:03:07,840 --> 02:03:03,620
have a billfold and you've had place to

2833
02:03:10,480 --> 02:03:07,850
put your credit cards and then you open

2834
02:03:12,340 --> 02:03:10,490
it up and there's your iPhone easier to

2835
02:03:14,080 --> 02:03:12,350
lose now you'll drop it with your credit

2836
02:03:17,050 --> 02:03:14,090
card or somebody will come along and

2837
02:03:18,700 --> 02:03:17,060
scan it with an RFID to think if you

2838
02:03:21,160 --> 02:03:18,710

can't do that with an iPhone the

2839

02:03:24,130 --> 02:03:21,170

security on iPhone is amazing that's one

2840

02:03:28,750 --> 02:03:24,140

thing let's progress into the world of

2841

02:03:31,000 --> 02:03:28,760

the amazing paranormal world of Rick

2842

02:03:32,350 --> 02:03:31,010

Doty at the end of the day because we're

2843

02:03:35,470 --> 02:03:32,360

running out of time here and you have to

2844

02:03:38,410 --> 02:03:35,480

run soon at the end of the day how much

2845

02:03:47,550 --> 02:03:38,420

of what he said on the para cast can you

2846

02:03:50,110 --> 02:03:47,560

Michael Allen believe geez that's a very

2847

02:03:52,090 --> 02:03:50,120

very very difficult question to answer

2848

02:03:54,520 --> 02:03:52,100

because I'm still in the middle of

2849

02:03:56,170 --> 02:03:54,530

analyzing it right now I'm just going to

2850

02:03:58,240 --> 02:03:56,180

accept the whole thing as being gospel

2851
02:04:01,450 --> 02:03:58,250
truth according to what he thinks and

2852
02:04:03,070 --> 02:04:01,460
then I'm going to work out the logical

2853
02:04:05,080 --> 02:04:03,080
the things that corroborate and that

2854
02:04:07,270 --> 02:04:05,090
makes sense and try to weed out the

2855
02:04:09,370 --> 02:04:07,280
signal in the noise and by the way I

2856
02:04:12,550 --> 02:04:09,380
think that's the biggest task of all and

2857
02:04:14,560 --> 02:04:12,560
I wonder if that's the intention so you

2858
02:04:15,940 --> 02:04:14,570
know each time he comes on you've got

2859
02:04:18,220 --> 02:04:15,950
all you know you you'll have a lot of

2860
02:04:20,950 --> 02:04:18,230
people like me and a lot of analysts who

2861
02:04:24,220 --> 02:04:20,960
pour over the the statements made and

2862
02:04:27,400 --> 02:04:24,230
try to correlate or corroborate it but I

2863
02:04:29,350 --> 02:04:27,410

would say probably 80% of it is bunk if

2864

02:04:30,970 --> 02:04:29,360

you were to put me you know put my feet

2865

02:04:32,590 --> 02:04:30,980

to the fire so to speak I would say

2866

02:04:35,320 --> 02:04:32,600

about 80% of it and I'm not even sure

2867

02:04:38,020 --> 02:04:35,330

about the remaining 20% if it's

2868

02:04:39,970 --> 02:04:38,030

something that would even would

2869

02:04:41,800 --> 02:04:39,980

necessarily fall into the bucket of what

2870

02:04:47,920 --> 02:04:41,810

people would consider to be paranormal

2871

02:04:51,130 --> 02:04:47,930

I wonder which 80% oh yeah again holding

2872

02:04:53,710 --> 02:04:51,140

my feet to the fire the statements made

2873

02:04:57,460 --> 02:04:53,720

about the protection and the

2874

02:05:00,820 --> 02:04:57,470

counterintelligence around assets at a

2875

02:05:03,340 --> 02:05:00,830

base I just don't I don't think that

2876

02:05:06,610 --> 02:05:03,350

that makes any sense I think a lot of

2877

02:05:10,210 --> 02:05:06,620

that is seems to be embellished or just

2878

02:05:13,690 --> 02:05:10,220

you know created you know stuff that's

2879

02:05:15,460 --> 02:05:13,700

that's come out that people have already

2880

02:05:17,830 --> 02:05:15,470

read about he referenced a lot of things

2881

02:05:20,380 --> 02:05:17,840

that for the most part were open source

2882

02:05:21,850 --> 02:05:20,390

materials I mean the he C used the term

2883

02:05:28,720 --> 02:05:21,860

open source' Auggie's it turned open

2884

02:05:31,600 --> 02:05:28,730

source okay Mir Mir Michael because I

2885

02:05:33,580 --> 02:05:31,610

was trying to interrupt and totally

2886

02:05:37,060 --> 02:05:33,590

disagree with what he was saying well

2887

02:05:41,050 --> 02:05:37,070

that's good Chris continue because I did

2888

02:05:43,810 --> 02:05:41,060

I need to hear what okay well I need to

2889

02:05:46,570 --> 02:05:43,820

hear you know we need some sort of segue

2890

02:05:49,270 --> 02:05:46,580

Jean can you rewind a little bit and

2891

02:05:51,130 --> 02:05:49,280

it's kind of like I found it all on the

2892

02:05:52,900 --> 02:05:51,140

Internet we had a guest like that one

2893

02:05:54,970 --> 02:05:52,910

time remember Chris we had somebody we

2894

02:05:55,990 --> 02:05:54,980

talked to him and he said oh I found it

2895

02:06:01,600 --> 02:05:56,000

all on the Internet

2896

02:06:05,710 --> 02:06:01,610

I found it on the Internet well you know

2897

02:06:08,530 --> 02:06:05,720

Michael you know with respect I I did

2898

02:06:11,650 --> 02:06:08,540

disagree I think any counterintelligence

2899

02:06:14,170 --> 02:06:11,660

agent someone who's involved in the

2900

02:06:15,310 --> 02:06:14,180

dissemination of this information is

2901

02:06:19,209 --> 02:06:15,320

going to wrap the

2902

02:06:22,479 --> 02:06:19,219

truth around lies of course but you have

2903

02:06:25,050 --> 02:06:22,489

to have a lot of truth so you know I

2904

02:06:28,000 --> 02:06:25,060

would say that the if you wanted to

2905

02:06:30,580 --> 02:06:28,010

break it up into percentages so I would

2906

02:06:35,290 --> 02:06:30,590

say 60 70 % of what he was saying was

2907

02:06:37,540 --> 02:06:35,300

true and 25 30 40 maybe 40% of what he

2908

02:06:40,569 --> 02:06:37,550

was saying was this information was not

2909

02:06:43,899 --> 02:06:40,579

true some of the things that I didn't

2910

02:06:46,330 --> 02:06:43,909

really I didn't even it never even

2911

02:06:49,780 --> 02:06:46,340

entered my mind to take seriously was

2912

02:06:52,419 --> 02:06:49,790

his whole idea of a survivor at Roswell

2913

02:06:57,220 --> 02:06:52,429

being taken Los Alamos / friending his

2914

02:06:59,290 --> 02:06:57,230

abduct doors and phoning home and the

2915

02:07:01,660 --> 02:06:59,300

alien rescue party came and were given

2916

02:07:03,879 --> 02:07:01,670

the wrong coordinates and they were they

2917

02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:03,889

were the cause of the Socorro incident I

2918

02:07:10,839 --> 02:07:07,520

mean if anybody believes that then jean

2919

02:07:12,430 --> 02:07:10,849

has a bridge that goes from Brooklyn to

2920

02:07:17,290 --> 02:07:12,440

lower Manhattan that he would like to

2921

02:07:19,959 --> 02:07:17,300

sell you some other things did I know

2922

02:07:23,290 --> 02:07:19,969

where well no it's a bridge to Brooklyn

2923

02:07:25,780 --> 02:07:23,300

but when you go on that you think you've

2924

02:07:27,970 --> 02:07:25,790

gone to nowhere well or it could be the

2925

02:07:31,240 --> 02:07:27,980

Triborough bridge to Queens or maybe the

2926

02:07:33,700 --> 02:07:31,250

white stone anyway well here's a

2927

02:07:37,030 --> 02:07:33,710

question maybe for both you guys and

2928

02:07:40,089 --> 02:07:37,040

like or and our audience okay so if it's

2929

02:07:41,859 --> 02:07:40,099

disinformation and his original intent

2930

02:07:44,319 --> 02:07:41,869

in becoming involved in all this in the

2931

02:07:48,520 --> 02:07:44,329

first place was to dis inform the

2932

02:07:51,220 --> 02:07:48,530

ufology community about UFOs then it

2933

02:07:52,750 --> 02:07:51,230

seems counterintuitive to be telling

2934

02:07:55,450 --> 02:07:52,760

stories that he was briefed into their

2935

02:07:58,300 --> 02:07:55,460

reality of them so it it doesn't seem

2936

02:08:00,220 --> 02:07:58,310

like his purpose is to dissuade the

2937

02:08:05,379 --> 02:08:00,230

public that they exist it's more like

2938

02:08:08,700 --> 02:08:05,389

yes they do exist so what exactly is it

2939

02:08:11,830 --> 02:08:08,710

the disinformation is about protecting

2940

02:08:15,550 --> 02:08:11,840

national secrets or what it's a

2941

02:08:17,649 --> 02:08:15,560

deflection him stating that Roswell was

2942

02:08:20,859 --> 02:08:17,659

actually two crash sites that we

2943

02:08:25,120 --> 02:08:20,869

recovered alien bodies he's dissing

2944

02:08:27,620 --> 02:08:25,130

forming the public by allowing them to

2945

02:08:30,950 --> 02:08:27,630

get more information to

2946

02:08:33,800 --> 02:08:30,960

for some way shape or form in some way

2947

02:08:37,190 --> 02:08:33,810

shape or form to legitimize in their own

2948

02:08:39,020 --> 02:08:37,200

mind the pop cultural a belief system

2949

02:08:41,150 --> 02:08:39,030

that has grown up around this subject

2950

02:08:44,900 --> 02:08:41,160

that yes there was a crash at Roswell

2951

02:08:48,590 --> 02:08:44,910

yes there were alien bodies basically

2952

02:08:51,800 --> 02:08:48,600

supplying in a disinformation form he

2953

02:08:55,670 --> 02:08:51,810

supply and validation to the pop culture

2954

02:08:58,070 --> 02:08:55,680

narrative which is disinformation at its

2955

02:09:00,740 --> 02:08:58,080

heart as far as I'm concerned like

2956

02:09:03,350 --> 02:09:00,750

fridge for desensitization of the public

2957

02:09:05,690 --> 02:09:03,360

so that they we can more readily accept

2958

02:09:07,550 --> 02:09:05,700

the reality of yes that's that's that's

2959

02:09:11,930 --> 02:09:07,560

one possible agenda another possible

2960

02:09:15,020 --> 02:09:11,940

agenda is to take anything that may

2961

02:09:18,350 --> 02:09:15,030

shine some sort of light of revelation

2962

02:09:21,200 --> 02:09:18,360

about our or aerial capabilities let's

2963

02:09:24,230 --> 02:09:21,210

say for psychotronic weapons platforms

2964

02:09:28,520 --> 02:09:24,240

aerial platforms for exotic aerial

2965

02:09:30,230 --> 02:09:28,530

technology anything like that they would

2966

02:09:32,750 --> 02:09:30,240

try to hide and this plausible

2967

02:09:36,260 --> 02:09:32,760

deniability thing of aliens and ET

2968

02:09:38,300 --> 02:09:36,270

crafts and stuff is a great cover you

2969

02:09:40,520 --> 02:09:38,310

know we saw the CIA try to do this in

2970

02:09:44,090 --> 02:09:40,530

the late 90s saying that well obviously

2971

02:09:48,950 --> 02:09:44,100

every airline pilot that saw UFO and

2972

02:09:51,170 --> 02:09:48,960

their 50s and 60s was what Shinda sr-71

2973

02:09:54,200 --> 02:09:51,180

blackbird and the u-2 spy plane above

2974

02:09:57,020 --> 02:09:54,210

them yeah that could account for some

2975

02:10:00,650 --> 02:09:57,030

sightings sure if you're flying at 39

2976

02:10:02,000 --> 02:10:00,660

forty thousand feet no 707 and you see

2977

02:10:04,390 --> 02:10:02,010

something flying above you you're gonna

2978

02:10:08,560 --> 02:10:04,400

think that's kind of strange right but

2979

02:10:11,810 --> 02:10:08,570

that doesn't even come close to

2980

02:10:13,370 --> 02:10:11,820

explaining thousands and thousands of

2981

02:10:15,700 --> 02:10:13,380

phenomena

2982

02:10:19,010 --> 02:10:15,710

let's break here we'll have more to come

2983

02:10:28,010 --> 02:10:19,020

with Jean Chris Randall Michael you're

2984

02:10:38,459 --> 02:10:31,979

you are listening to GCN

2985

02:10:40,080 --> 02:10:38,469

visit GCN live.com today this is dan

2986

02:10:42,330 --> 02:10:40,090

pilla do you owe the IRS money you can't

2987

02:10:44,279 --> 02:10:42,340

pay our tax debts crippling you I've

2988

02:10:46,319 --> 02:10:44,289

defended people from the IRS for over 30

2989

02:10:48,419 --> 02:10:46,329

years I've helped thousands and I can

2990

02:10:49,859 --> 02:10:48,429

help you too I wrote the book on IRS

2991

02:10:52,100 --> 02:10:49,869

settlement and I'm telling you there's

2992

02:10:55,290 --> 02:10:52,110

no such thing as a hopeless case call

2993

02:10:57,029 --> 02:10:55,300

834 no tax to finally get free of IRS

2994

02:10:58,410 --> 02:10:57,039

debt with the IRS as new programs

2995

02:11:01,259 --> 02:10:58,420

there's never been a better time to

2996

02:11:05,069 --> 02:11:01,269

solve your problem call 834 no tax

2997

02:11:08,729 --> 02:11:05,079

that's 803 for no tax or my website dan

2998

02:11:10,560 --> 02:11:08,739

pellet comm hi this is Ted Anderson I'm

2999

02:11:12,689 --> 02:11:10,570

here to tell you about GC and telecare

3000

02:11:15,000 --> 02:11:12,699

dot-com a team of board-certified

3001
02:11:18,540 --> 02:11:15,010
doctors assisting you 24 hours a day

3002
02:11:21,000 --> 02:11:18,550
seven days a week 365 days a year

3003
02:11:23,430 --> 02:11:21,010
within 15 minutes of registration care

3004
02:11:25,229 --> 02:11:23,440
your family can afford revolutionising

3005
02:11:27,330 --> 02:11:25,239
the healthcare industry virtual

3006
02:11:30,089 --> 02:11:27,340
consulting providing diagnosis of

3007
02:11:32,700 --> 02:11:30,099
non-emergency medical issues by phone or

3008
02:11:35,850 --> 02:11:32,710
secure video on computer or smart mobile

3009
02:11:40,290 --> 02:11:35,860
devices GC and telecom virtual care

3010
02:11:42,509 --> 02:11:40,300
anywhere non-attorney paid spokesperson

3011
02:11:43,620 --> 02:11:42,519
could your house go into foreclosure are

3012
02:11:45,629 --> 02:11:43,630
you behind on your mortgage payments

3013
02:11:47,129 --> 02:11:45,639

does it seem like the bank has no

3014

02:11:48,839 --> 02:11:47,139

interest in helping you save your home

3015

02:11:50,939 --> 02:11:48,849

and you feel like you have nowhere to

3016

02:11:51,509 --> 02:11:50,949

turn for help then we have good news for

3017

02:11:53,850 --> 02:11:51,519

you

3018

02:11:55,560 --> 02:11:53,860

foreclosure protection services can help

3019

02:11:58,049 --> 02:11:55,570

save your home as they specialize in

3020

02:11:59,700 --> 02:11:58,059

foreclosure assistance that's all they

3021

02:12:01,200 --> 02:11:59,710

do if you're behind on your mortgage

3022

02:12:03,000 --> 02:12:01,210

payments being threatened with

3023

02:12:04,770 --> 02:12:03,010

foreclosure have been denied a loan

3024

02:12:06,870 --> 02:12:04,780

modification or been the victim of a

3025

02:12:08,819 --> 02:12:06,880

predatory loan it's critical that you

3026
02:12:35,129 --> 02:12:08,829
call foreclosure protection services now

3027
02:12:37,669 --> 02:12:35,139
at 866-749-6269 zero three five that's

3028
02:12:39,750 --> 02:12:37,679
800 six six seven nine zero three five

3029
02:12:41,520 --> 02:12:39,760
do you have difficulty taking

3030
02:12:43,169 --> 02:12:41,530
supplements are you searching for a high

3031
02:12:44,270 --> 02:12:43,179
quality complete nutritional drink

3032
02:12:46,129 --> 02:12:44,280
that's your whole fam

3033
02:12:47,600 --> 02:12:46,139
we'll love nutria medicals life support

3034
02:12:49,609 --> 02:12:47,610
has arrived all of your daily

3035
02:12:51,799 --> 02:12:49,619
nutritional requirements in one quick

3036
02:12:53,899 --> 02:12:51,809
delicious drink dr. bill deagles life

3037
02:12:56,060 --> 02:12:53,909
support is a proprietary blend of vegan

3038
02:12:58,459 --> 02:12:56,070

protein activated vitamins essential

3039

02:13:00,160 --> 02:12:58,469

minerals amino acids probiotics green

3040

02:13:01,910 --> 02:13:00,170

tea digestive enzymes

3041

02:13:04,430 --> 02:13:01,920

anti-inflammatories cancer prevention

3042

02:13:06,379 --> 02:13:04,440

detoxification and much more your body

3043

02:13:08,390 --> 02:13:06,389

will high-five you for this one life

3044

02:13:09,830 --> 02:13:08,400

support is the best complete nutritious

3045

02:13:11,330 --> 02:13:09,840

meal replacement on the market whether

3046

02:13:13,069 --> 02:13:11,340

you are an elite athlete have

3047

02:13:14,810 --> 02:13:13,079

post-operative challenges chronic

3048

02:13:17,060 --> 02:13:14,820

illness elderly or a family that just

3049

02:13:19,220 --> 02:13:17,070

wants a quick delicious drink try dr.

3050

02:13:21,470 --> 02:13:19,230

bill deagles life support for optimize

3051

02:13:24,020 --> 02:13:21,480

nutrition in one great tasting smoothie

3052

02:13:26,120 --> 02:13:24,030

just add cold water almond milk fruit or

3053

02:13:28,160 --> 02:13:26,130

anything else you like nutri medicals

3054

02:13:30,290 --> 02:13:28,170

life support try our great tasting

3055

02:13:32,000 --> 02:13:30,300

chocolate or vanilla today call triple

3056

02:13:34,459 --> 02:13:32,010

eight two one two 8871

3057

02:13:38,319 --> 02:13:34,469

or visit us online at nutri medical calm

3058

02:13:41,419 --> 02:13:38,329

nutri medical calm for the whole family

3059

02:13:43,010 --> 02:13:41,429

hello my name is Marjory wildcraft I'm

3060

02:13:44,479 --> 02:13:43,020

the founder of the grow Network which is

3061

02:13:46,879 --> 02:13:44,489

an online community of people who

3062

02:13:48,919 --> 02:13:46,889

produce their own food and medicine we

3063

02:13:51,169 --> 02:13:48,929

are really in the backyard self-reliance

3064

02:13:53,000 --> 02:13:51,179

if you want this lifestyle I suggest

3065

02:13:55,370 --> 02:13:53,010

your first step be to learn some basic

3066

02:13:57,589 --> 02:13:55,380

home medicine just the other day my 18

3067

02:14:00,140 --> 02:13:57,599

year old son came to me and said mama I

3068

02:14:02,089 --> 02:14:00,150

got a sore throat can you fix me up and

3069

02:14:04,459 --> 02:14:02,099

I said sure Ryan and in about 24 hours

3070

02:14:06,620 --> 02:14:04,469

he was better the best home medicine for

3071

02:14:08,629 --> 02:14:06,630

you to start out with is garlic it's an

3072

02:14:10,279 --> 02:14:08,639

amazing natural antibiotic and I can

3073

02:14:12,410 --> 02:14:10,289

show you how to use garlic to handle ear

3074

02:14:14,810 --> 02:14:12,420

infections sore throats colds and flues

3075

02:14:16,399 --> 02:14:14,820

as a way for you to get to a little bit

3076
02:14:18,260 --> 02:14:16,409
bit more about me in the grow Network

3077
02:14:20,839 --> 02:14:18,270
I've written up an easy introduction on

3078
02:14:23,600 --> 02:14:20,849
how to use garlic it's at GC and

3079
02:14:25,729 --> 02:14:23,610
wellness.com now the station manager

3080
02:14:27,770 --> 02:14:25,739
told me that I needed to say the URL at

3081
02:14:29,689 --> 02:14:27,780
least twice even though it feels kind of

3082
02:14:31,700 --> 02:14:29,699
weird but if you're interested in

3083
02:14:35,899 --> 02:14:31,710
backyard self-reliance you are one of us

3084
02:14:47,770 --> 02:14:35,909
go to WWE and wellness comm and let's

3085
02:14:52,510 --> 02:14:50,680
this is Robert Hastings author of UFOs

3086
02:14:55,149 --> 02:14:52,520
and nukes and you're listening to the

3087
02:15:03,669 --> 02:14:55,159
podcast the gold standard of paranormal

3088
02:15:05,680 --> 02:15:03,679

radio final segments of the power cast

3089

02:15:07,569 --> 02:15:05,690

with Jean Chris Randall Michael Allen a

3090

02:15:09,640 --> 02:15:07,579

new visitor to the show he may have to

3091

02:15:12,609 --> 02:15:09,650

leave soon though let's get all we can

3092

02:15:17,229 --> 02:15:12,619

out of him before he decides he has to

3093

02:15:19,299 --> 02:15:17,239

vacate stage left shall we yeah Mike

3094

02:15:21,760 --> 02:15:19,309

okay so what do you think of that then I

3095

02:15:24,549 --> 02:15:21,770

mean if if there's an agenda here it

3096

02:15:27,819 --> 02:15:24,559

doesn't seem like it's to cover up the

3097

02:15:30,640 --> 02:15:27,829

existence of alien visitation or that

3098

02:15:34,180 --> 02:15:30,650

they have some kind of exotic technology

3099

02:15:37,149 --> 02:15:34,190

because he's really dealing both so well

3100

02:15:39,010 --> 02:15:37,159

yeah and that's the problem you know if

3101
02:15:40,899 --> 02:15:39,020
you were to consider it you know just

3102
02:15:42,879 --> 02:15:40,909
take a look at it from the point of view

3103
02:15:45,250 --> 02:15:42,889
of I'm protecting an asset and that

3104
02:15:47,680 --> 02:15:45,260
asset is the secrecy of a van you know

3105
02:15:49,359 --> 02:15:47,690
American based technology then this is

3106
02:15:51,459 --> 02:15:49,369
the worst possible way to cover it up

3107
02:15:53,859 --> 02:15:51,469
and in other words you're gonna get all

3108
02:15:55,959 --> 02:15:53,869
kinds of people going out and studying

3109
02:15:57,970 --> 02:15:55,969
and looking at it you got a UFO pops I

3110
02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:57,980
mean it's 1980 for Christ's sake I mean

3111
02:16:01,779 --> 02:15:59,840
you're gonna have people who are gonna

3112
02:16:03,850 --> 02:16:01,789
go wait there's something going on over

3113
02:16:04,959 --> 02:16:03,860

at Kirkland let's go look at it and if

3114

02:16:06,609 --> 02:16:04,969

you're going to trying to cover up

3115

02:16:09,069 --> 02:16:06,619

covert operations that's the worst

3116

02:16:15,250 --> 02:16:09,079

possible thing you could do now as far

3117

02:16:17,200 --> 02:16:15,260

as the other possibility I know I think

3118

02:16:20,770 --> 02:16:17,210

about it you know is it to try to cover

3119

02:16:23,439 --> 02:16:20,780

up ETH again I think there are a lot of

3120

02:16:24,790 --> 02:16:23,449

people that are already convinced and I

3121

02:16:27,479 --> 02:16:24,800

don't know I'm not certain that that's

3122

02:16:30,700 --> 02:16:27,489

really that doesn't make sense as a

3123

02:16:32,769 --> 02:16:30,710

counterintelligence goal although maybe

3124

02:16:35,889 --> 02:16:32,779

from a point of view of trying to

3125

02:16:37,929 --> 02:16:35,899

discredit the whole field in general and

3126

02:16:42,009 --> 02:16:37,939

get people off the back so you know

3127

02:16:44,740 --> 02:16:42,019

maybe but I just I don't know well well

3128

02:16:47,589 --> 02:16:44,750

he was saying he was saying it that he

3129

02:16:49,809 --> 02:16:47,599

was briefed in a room with a number of

3130

02:16:52,929 --> 02:16:49,819

other people and shown films of the

3131

02:16:55,990 --> 02:16:52,939

Roswell crash yeah he's telling us that

3132

02:16:59,530 --> 02:16:56,000

he's telling us that the OSI had 122

3133

02:17:00,339 --> 02:16:59,540

agents assigned to investigate UFO

3134

02:17:04,359 --> 02:17:00,349

reports

3135

02:17:06,040 --> 02:17:04,369

so if that's the case he's he's

3136

02:17:08,229 --> 02:17:06,050

basically telling us that the government

3137

02:17:10,119 --> 02:17:08,239

knows about this has known about it and

3138

02:17:12,189 --> 02:17:10,129

has actively investigated it for a

3139

02:17:14,919 --> 02:17:12,199

number of years so he's certainly not

3140

02:17:17,709 --> 02:17:14,929

trying to cover up alien visitation with

3141

02:17:19,839 --> 02:17:17,719

oh it was only some sort of technology

3142

02:17:23,709 --> 02:17:19,849

that we had and at the same time he's

3143

02:17:26,559 --> 02:17:23,719

saying well the that they did use the

3144

02:17:29,079 --> 02:17:26,569

idea of UFOs to cover-up technology so

3145

02:17:32,589 --> 02:17:29,089

in neither case are we getting any sort

3146

02:17:34,659 --> 02:17:32,599

of disinformation or what or the third

3147

02:17:37,629 --> 02:17:34,669

or there's another option or deflection

3148

02:17:39,489 --> 02:17:37,639

right that well there's there's also the

3149

02:17:41,559 --> 02:17:39,499

possibility that you know when you'd

3150

02:17:42,849 --> 02:17:41,569

like Walter Bosley said you got to start

3151

02:17:44,349 --> 02:17:42,859

out with a nugget of truth so that

3152

02:17:47,290 --> 02:17:44,359

people will believe you and buy into

3153

02:17:49,599 --> 02:17:47,300

your story buy into your background you

3154

02:17:52,629 --> 02:17:49,609

gotta start with a big nugget I think is

3155

02:17:55,899 --> 02:17:52,639

what he said and you know and so maybe

3156

02:17:59,469 --> 02:17:55,909

the whole point is not is not so much of

3157

02:18:01,239 --> 02:17:59,479

hey I'm revealing this he maybe he the

3158

02:18:03,819 --> 02:18:01,249

fact that he's doing this and I know

3159

02:18:07,179 --> 02:18:03,829

this is a stretch and I'm sorry but it

3160

02:18:08,679 --> 02:18:07,189

sounds like well you know go out here

3161

02:18:10,809 --> 02:18:08,689

I'll pretend to be the colonel you know

3162

02:18:12,549 --> 02:18:10,819

go out there and just say here's a bunch

3163

02:18:14,500 --> 02:18:12,559

of stuff we think is probably true

3164

02:18:17,079 --> 02:18:14,510

here's a bunch of stuff that's hooey and

3165

02:18:18,939 --> 02:18:17,089

everybody else is debunked just go spew

3166

02:18:20,619 --> 02:18:18,949

it out into the public forum and get it

3167

02:18:21,849 --> 02:18:20,629

all out there and people are gonna see

3168

02:18:24,339 --> 02:18:21,859

holes in it and they're gonna gravitate

3169

02:18:26,169 --> 02:18:24,349

away from just field all together now I

3170

02:18:28,899 --> 02:18:26,179

can't for the life of me understand why

3171

02:18:30,909 --> 02:18:28,909

they would do that except to keep people

3172

02:18:33,879 --> 02:18:30,919

from snooping around Air Force bases and

3173

02:18:36,009 --> 02:18:33,889

looking at u.s. assets or maybe like in

3174

02:18:38,500 --> 02:18:36,019

the 1950s with the you know conclusion

3175

02:18:40,209 --> 02:18:38,510

of the Robertson panel the CIA panel the

3176

02:18:41,379 --> 02:18:40,219

main concern was to keep people from

3177

02:18:43,479 --> 02:18:41,389

clogged in the channels of communication

3178

02:18:45,099 --> 02:18:43,489

well we don't have that problem anymore

3179

02:18:46,959 --> 02:18:45,109

because we have many channels of

3180

02:18:49,899 --> 02:18:46,969

communication so there's no worries

3181

02:18:52,239 --> 02:18:49,909

about the Soviet spies coming in and you

3182

02:18:54,399 --> 02:18:52,249

know infiltrating UFO groups and

3183

02:18:56,290 --> 02:18:54,409

creating a ruckus and causing the

3184

02:18:58,809 --> 02:18:56,300

national security state communication

3185

02:19:01,569 --> 02:18:58,819

lines to be clogged with with noise so

3186

02:19:03,519 --> 02:19:01,579

that they could attack so so Ill really

3187

02:19:06,629 --> 02:19:03,529

think it's an open question Randall I I

3188

02:19:09,159 --> 02:19:06,639

don't claim to have all the answers

3189

02:19:10,659 --> 02:19:09,169

obviously I've picked out I picked out a

3190

02:19:14,009 --> 02:19:10,669

couple of things that just don't make

3191

02:19:15,899 --> 02:19:14,019

sense and you know

3192

02:19:18,500 --> 02:19:15,909

hoping that somehow maybe this will

3193

02:19:21,479 --> 02:19:18,510

start a discussion along that route so I

3194

02:19:24,330 --> 02:19:21,489

wonder though when you mentioned Russian

3195

02:19:26,939 --> 02:19:24,340

spies as such and I'm not of course

3196

02:19:29,969 --> 02:19:26,949

talking about something like that show

3197

02:19:33,240 --> 02:19:29,979

that was on TV I remember how many years

3198

02:19:36,929 --> 02:19:33,250

ago that show called the Americans about

3199

02:19:39,139 --> 02:19:36,939

Soviet spies here in the 1980s where we

3200

02:19:44,669 --> 02:19:39,149

have particularly large amount of

3201

02:19:47,939 --> 02:19:44,679

paranoia and you look at what Dodi was

3202

02:19:51,590 --> 02:19:47,949

doing which related also to possible

3203

02:19:55,590 --> 02:19:51,600

Russian spies and you wonder how much of

3204

02:19:58,260 --> 02:19:55,600

the UFO investigation was really more

3205

02:20:00,120 --> 02:19:58,270

oriented towards the Cold War than

3206

02:20:02,069 --> 02:20:00,130

anything else let's expect to things

3207

02:20:04,679 --> 02:20:02,079

like the Rosetta deception from James

3208

02:20:06,569 --> 02:20:04,689

carrion and he was going to do a Roswell

3209

02:20:08,819 --> 02:20:06,579

deception that never seems to have ever

3210

02:20:11,429 --> 02:20:08,829

appeared and it was about the ghost

3211

02:20:13,979 --> 02:20:11,439

rockets in the world war two beings the

3212

02:20:16,410 --> 02:20:13,989

kind of smokescreen to deal with the

3213

02:20:18,500 --> 02:20:16,420

Russians to spook them and you wonder

3214

02:20:21,630 --> 02:20:18,510

over the years in terms of ufos and

3215

02:20:25,740 --> 02:20:21,640

alleged UFO sightings how much of that

3216

02:20:29,219 --> 02:20:25,750

related to the Cold War and pulling some

3217

02:20:32,099 --> 02:20:29,229

stuff let me let me let me go ahead and

3218

02:20:33,990 --> 02:20:32,109

kind of chime in here I think back in

3219

02:20:36,330 --> 02:20:34,000

the early eighties all through the 80s

3220

02:20:39,000 --> 02:20:36,340

into the early 90s I think that that was

3221

02:20:41,370 --> 02:20:39,010

a real major concern by the government

3222

02:20:42,689 --> 02:20:41,380

and I think you know I'm not going to

3223

02:20:45,840 --> 02:20:42,699

try to put a percentage of

3224

02:20:47,910 --> 02:20:45,850

counterintelligence activity related to

3225

02:20:49,679 --> 02:20:47,920

counter espionage with the Soviets I'm

3226
02:20:52,109 --> 02:20:49,689
not going to try to put a number on that

3227
02:20:54,990 --> 02:20:52,119
but I would say a sizable percentage of

3228
02:20:58,260 --> 02:20:55,000
operations we're really concerned with

3229
02:21:02,460 --> 02:20:58,270
that I think now that we're post the

3230
02:21:05,250 --> 02:21:02,470
stand Yeltsin and Gorbachev I and the

3231
02:21:07,290 --> 02:21:05,260
the breakdown of the the whole Soviet

3232
02:21:11,819 --> 02:21:07,300
Union into its constituent parts I think

3233
02:21:13,469 --> 02:21:11,829
it's much less important I think maybe

3234
02:21:15,689 --> 02:21:13,479
in the last few years has become a

3235
02:21:18,179 --> 02:21:15,699
little bit it's maybe ratcheted up

3236
02:21:21,569 --> 02:21:18,189
intensity a little bit in the

3237
02:21:25,679 --> 02:21:21,579
boutonnieres but I think for the most

3238
02:21:27,511 --> 02:21:25,689

part what we're seeing with the Benowitz

3239

02:21:29,780 --> 02:21:27,521

case is a class

3240

02:21:32,251 --> 02:21:29,790

example of an Jeannie brought it up

3241

02:21:34,770 --> 02:21:32,261

being worried about what how much the

3242

02:21:36,860 --> 02:21:34,780

Soviets know I'm hardly involved in this

3243

02:21:39,900 --> 02:21:36,870

are they monitoring us monitoring them

3244

02:21:43,110 --> 02:21:39,910

yeah I think all this it makes perfect

3245

02:21:44,761 --> 02:21:43,120

sense to me and when but getting back to

3246

02:21:47,520 --> 02:21:44,771

the whole idea of Dodie in this if I

3247

02:21:50,220 --> 02:21:47,530

don't know who's like like puking on

3248

02:21:52,171 --> 02:21:50,230

themselves could stop okay by the way

3249

02:21:53,911 --> 02:21:52,181

don't say things like that don't say the

3250

02:21:56,131 --> 02:21:53,921

p-word because people are having their

3251

02:21:58,440 --> 02:21:56,141

dinners they're having their lunches

3252

02:22:05,820 --> 02:21:58,450

maybe they're drinking their coffee in

3253

02:22:07,501 --> 02:22:05,830

the car and they're gonna spit it out it

3254

02:22:10,680 --> 02:22:07,511

sounded like that's what was happening

3255

02:22:12,600 --> 02:22:10,690

anyway you know if we're looking at this

3256

02:22:14,850 --> 02:22:12,610

whole thing about how do we determine

3257

02:22:17,400 --> 02:22:14,860

you know where he's being truthful and

3258

02:22:21,261 --> 02:22:17,410

where he's not where is the real

3259

02:22:24,780 --> 02:22:21,271

information where's the disinformation

3260

02:22:27,060 --> 02:22:24,790

anytime he reveals anything about

3261

02:22:29,091 --> 02:22:27,070

manners methods of gathering

3262

02:22:31,831 --> 02:22:29,101

intelligence numbers of operations

3263

02:22:35,310 --> 02:22:31,841

numbers of of agents that's

3264

02:22:38,341 --> 02:22:35,320

disinformation okay he is not allowed to

3265

02:22:39,780 --> 02:22:38,351

talk about how they do things and how

3266

02:22:41,791 --> 02:22:39,790

many people are involved or how many

3267

02:22:45,511 --> 02:22:41,801

projects were involved so when he says

3268

02:22:48,091 --> 02:22:45,521

122 agents I absolutely immediately

3269

02:22:51,091 --> 02:22:48,101

don't believe him good point what's a

3270

02:22:54,381 --> 02:22:51,101

number on it anytime he puts dates on

3271

02:22:57,241 --> 02:22:54,391

something any time he defines anything

3272

02:23:00,320 --> 02:22:57,251

that's disinformation well let's think

3273

02:23:04,261 --> 02:23:00,330

about this Chris they're far far less

3274

02:23:07,530 --> 02:23:04,271

you know extraordinary events that are

3275

02:23:08,911 --> 02:23:07,540

still classified you know and so if you

3276

02:23:11,520 --> 02:23:08,921

were to think about from the point of

3277

02:23:13,051 --> 02:23:11,530

view to classification you know this

3278

02:23:14,881 --> 02:23:13,061

would be one of those things that I

3279

02:23:18,780 --> 02:23:14,891

wouldn't want to talk about because it's

3280

02:23:21,241 --> 02:23:18,790

you know sources and methods even 2530

3281

02:23:23,400 --> 02:23:21,251

years four years after the fact I

3282

02:23:25,831 --> 02:23:23,410

guarantee you we're still thinking of

3283

02:23:28,831 --> 02:23:25,841

ways that we can blind or shut down our

3284

02:23:32,610 --> 02:23:28,841

enemy's assets especially the ones up in

3285

02:23:35,161 --> 02:23:32,620

orbit and so it just seems you know and

3286

02:23:36,810 --> 02:23:35,171

again I'm coming at this from the point

3287

02:23:39,871 --> 02:23:36,820

of view of a person who studies security

3288

02:23:40,801 --> 02:23:39,881

and in trying to protect assets in the

3289

02:23:44,041 --> 02:23:40,811

digital

3290

02:23:46,201 --> 02:23:44,051

so in the human world maybe not so easy

3291

02:23:48,421 --> 02:23:46,211

you know cut and dry I mean even in them

3292

02:23:50,581 --> 02:23:48,431

even in the computer world it's not cut

3293

02:23:54,150 --> 02:23:50,591

and dry it's very difficult it's

3294

02:23:56,131 --> 02:23:54,160

extremely difficult but I just I agree I

3295

02:23:57,900 --> 02:23:56,141

think I agree with you on that with the

3296

02:23:59,611 --> 02:23:57,910

point with the things where he starts

3297

02:24:03,241 --> 02:23:59,621

talking about numbers where you starts

3298

02:24:05,190 --> 02:24:03,251

talking about specifics and specific and

3299

02:24:07,411 --> 02:24:05,200

about thing you know protecting the

3300

02:24:09,690 --> 02:24:07,421

nation's nuclear assets I think those

3301
02:24:13,051 --> 02:24:09,700
are things that should make us pause

3302
02:24:16,711 --> 02:24:13,061
let's pause that refreshes here with

3303
02:24:18,810 --> 02:24:16,721
Jean Chris Michael and Randall final

3304
02:24:33,090 --> 02:24:18,820
segment for real this time you're in

3305
02:24:37,170 --> 02:24:33,100
America thank you for listening to GCN

3306
02:24:39,809 --> 02:24:37,180
be sure to visit [GCN live.com](http://GCN.live.com) today as

3307
02:24:42,630 --> 02:24:39,819
you know neighbors web-hosting can be

3308
02:24:46,170 --> 02:24:42,640
pretty cheap but not all hosting is the

3309
02:24:48,870 --> 02:24:46,180
same dream host wins best of awards year

3310
02:24:51,719 --> 02:24:48,880
after year you get unlimited disk space

3311
02:24:53,840 --> 02:24:51,729
unlimited bandwidth and even the low

3312
02:24:56,939 --> 02:24:53,850
cost plans put your sights on

3313
02:24:59,399 --> 02:24:56,949

high-performance SSDs well I know more

3314

02:25:02,729 --> 02:24:59,409

about what dream host has to offer go to

3315

02:25:07,500 --> 02:25:02,739

tech night outcome slash host once again

3316

02:25:09,240 --> 02:25:07,510

that's tech naica comm slash host first

3317

02:25:11,309 --> 02:25:09,250

game attack of the rock codes and it was

3318

02:25:13,260 --> 02:25:11,319

a critically acclaimed success and now

3319

02:25:15,389 --> 02:25:13,270

there's the coming of the protectors a

3320

02:25:17,670 --> 02:25:15,399

former military intelligence man is

3321

02:25:19,469 --> 02:25:17,680

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

3322

02:25:21,899 --> 02:25:19,479

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

3323

02:25:23,609 --> 02:25:21,909

because evil forces on our distant

3324

02:25:26,280 --> 02:25:23,619

planet are planning to conquer the earth

3325

02:25:29,010 --> 02:25:26,290

this is gripping science fiction of the

3326

02:25:30,960 --> 02:25:29,020

classic kind attack of the rock ODEs and

3327

02:25:33,570 --> 02:25:30,970

the coming of the protectors find out

3328

02:25:37,229 --> 02:25:33,580

more at Rocko its calm that's rock oh

3329

02:25:39,059 --> 02:25:37,239

it's our Ock Oh like das calm it's a

3330

02:25:40,800 --> 02:25:39,069

no-brainer a big berkey water filter is

3331

02:25:42,500 --> 02:25:40,810

the one you need period you need a water

3332

02:25:44,880 --> 02:25:42,510

filter that removes chlorine fluoride

3333

02:25:47,160 --> 02:25:44,890

Pharmaceuticals BPA and other endocrine

3334

02:25:48,960 --> 02:25:47,170

disruptors pesticides bacteria viruses

3335

02:25:50,700 --> 02:25:48,970

and much more right and does it all at

3336

02:25:52,439 --> 02:25:50,710

only 2 cents per gallon get the original

3337

02:25:54,630 --> 02:25:52,449

most trusted name in gravity water

3338

02:25:56,880 --> 02:25:54,640

filtration big berkey and now GCM

3339

02:25:59,340 --> 02:25:56,890

listeners receive 5% off ceramic filter

3340

02:26:01,500 --> 02:25:59,350

systems using code GCN call or click one

3341

02:26:03,389 --> 02:26:01,510

a seven seven nine nine Berkey or big

3342

02:26:06,349 --> 02:26:03,399

berkey water filters calm that's one

3343

02:26:09,450 --> 02:26:06,359

eight seven seven nine nine ber k ey

3344

02:26:11,340 --> 02:26:09,460

hear that that's the sound of a house

3345

02:26:13,110 --> 02:26:11,350

being trashed while a gang of thieves

3346

02:26:15,389 --> 02:26:13,120

ran sacrifice

3347

02:26:18,540 --> 02:26:15,399

and what they don't steal will be

3348

02:26:20,700 --> 02:26:18,550

destroyed this year resolve not to be

3349

02:26:22,950 --> 02:26:20,710

the next victim of a break-in go to fake

3350

02:26:24,929 --> 02:26:22,960

tv.com and discover a device that

3351

02:26:27,240 --> 02:26:24,939

creates the illusion someone inside is

3352

02:26:30,090 --> 02:26:27,250

watching TV even with your miles away

3353

02:26:32,429 --> 02:26:30,100

security is a mindset and fake TV should

3354

02:26:38,330 --> 02:26:32,439

be part of your security solution be

3355

02:26:42,780 --> 02:26:41,099

fully cooked ready to eat bacon I'm

3356

02:26:45,090 --> 02:26:42,790

talking thick meaty center-cut

3357

02:26:48,080 --> 02:26:45,100

presidential bacon savory and delicious

3358

02:26:50,820 --> 02:26:48,090

I buy some I use some I store some

3359

02:26:52,320 --> 02:26:50,830

awesome no refrigeration needed with a

3360

02:26:55,230 --> 02:26:52,330

10 year shelf-life

3361

02:26:57,630 --> 02:26:55,240

NASA pack technology bacon fully cooked

3362

02:26:59,929 --> 02:26:57,640

fully hydrated ready to eat right from

3363

02:27:02,790 --> 02:26:59,939

the pack bacon or warm and served

3364

02:27:05,460 --> 02:27:02,800

life-saving ready to eat bacon 10 year

3365

02:27:07,710 --> 02:27:05,470

shelf-life bacon ships free at fully

3366

02:27:10,260 --> 02:27:07,720

cooked bacon calm fully cooked bacon

3367

02:27:11,969 --> 02:27:10,270

calm attention business owners and

3368

02:27:14,130 --> 02:27:11,979

independent contractors this is a

3369

02:27:17,130 --> 02:27:14,140

money-saving message from tax mediation

3370

02:27:19,410 --> 02:27:17,140

services if your business owes \$20,000

3371

02:27:22,710 --> 02:27:19,420

or more in taxes we can help you today

3372

02:27:24,630 --> 02:27:22,720

right now listen dealing with the IRS is

3373

02:27:27,090 --> 02:27:24,640

no picnic it's an intimidating and

3374

02:27:28,349 --> 02:27:27,100

extremely stressful process and you

3375

02:27:31,260 --> 02:27:28,359

don't want to go it alone

3376

02:27:33,840 --> 02:27:31,270

our attorneys know every law every tax

3377

02:27:36,179 --> 02:27:33,850

break and every possible opportunity to

3378

02:27:38,940 --> 02:27:36,189

help you resolve and reduce your tax

3379

02:27:40,650 --> 02:27:38,950

debt and if you owe more than \$20,000

3380

02:27:42,780 --> 02:27:40,660

you may be at the top of their hit list

3381

02:27:45,090 --> 02:27:42,790

so don't take your tax debt lightly

3382

02:27:47,429 --> 02:27:45,100

because it will not go away on its own

3383

02:27:49,950 --> 02:27:47,439

the IRS can seize your bank accounts

3384

02:27:52,639 --> 02:27:49,960

your home and even shut down your

3385

02:27:55,620 --> 02:27:52,649

business call our tax experts today at

3386

02:27:58,410 --> 02:27:55,630

1-800 two six one nine eight one eight

3387

02:28:00,810 --> 02:27:58,420

and let us deal with the IRS while you

3388

02:28:03,540 --> 02:28:00,820

focus on your business that's one eight

3389

02:28:07,349 --> 02:28:03,550

hundred two six one nine eight one eight

3390

02:28:09,599 --> 02:28:07,359

again 800 two six one nine eight one

3391

02:28:11,760 --> 02:28:09,609

eight we all have heard about the

3392

02:28:14,700 --> 02:28:11,770

benefits of fish oils but what about the

3393

02:28:17,280 --> 02:28:14,710

presence of heavy metals PCBs dioxins

3394

02:28:20,160 --> 02:28:17,290

fir'aun's and other contaminants found

3395

02:28:23,219 --> 02:28:20,170

in fatty tissues of fish GCN team.com

3396

02:28:27,060 --> 02:28:23,229

recognizes this risk and offers IFOS

3397

02:28:31,200 --> 02:28:27,070

certified tested omega-3 fatty acids EPA

3398

02:28:33,660 --> 02:28:31,210

eh-eh insist on IFOS omega-3 fatty acid

3399

02:28:35,970 --> 02:28:33,670

certification get the best at GCN

3400

02:28:42,631 --> 02:28:35,980

team.com or call eight seven seven eight

3401
02:28:47,011 --> 02:28:42,641
seven eight 4203 hi that you make poop

3402
02:28:49,560 --> 02:28:47,021
you're a thing to the parrot it's

3403
02:28:51,841 --> 02:28:49,570
come down to this whatever this is we're

3404
02:28:54,450 --> 02:28:51,851
gonna pursue it over and over again

3405
02:28:59,791 --> 02:28:54,460
until we get it right I interrupted you

3406
02:29:02,400 --> 02:28:59,801
Michael didn't I literally if you give

3407
02:29:04,080 --> 02:29:02,410
me I've gotta make it to my appointment

3408
02:29:06,330 --> 02:29:04,090
and this is one of those doctors that

3409
02:29:08,910 --> 02:29:06,340
gets mad when you miss appointment so

3410
02:29:10,890 --> 02:29:08,920
I'm totally okay with you interrupting

3411
02:29:13,020 --> 02:29:10,900
me and it's and it's fine I've enjoyed

3412
02:29:14,970 --> 02:29:13,030
this discussion yeah well thanks for

3413
02:29:18,780 --> 02:29:14,980

coming on nobody else was willing to

3414

02:29:23,131 --> 02:29:18,790

pony up and put their mouth where their

3415

02:29:24,660 --> 02:29:23,141

theories and analysis lie so we really

3416

02:29:27,211 --> 02:29:24,670

appreciate you being on and you're

3417

02:29:30,390 --> 02:29:27,221

welcome back anytime will coach you on

3418

02:29:34,261 --> 02:29:30,400

how to possibly well talks about this

3419

02:29:35,910 --> 02:29:34,271

later but yeah a little bit of coaching

3420

02:29:38,580 --> 02:29:35,920

here and there and of course if you have

3421

02:29:41,370 --> 02:29:38,590

any ideas to coach me I'd I'm sure gene

3422

02:29:42,801 --> 02:29:41,380

will help you in spanking me and

3423

02:29:45,120 --> 02:29:42,811

whatever I'm doing wrong I enjoy

3424

02:29:47,400 --> 02:29:45,130

spanking Chris all the time the problem

3425

02:29:48,841 --> 02:29:47,410

is he's too far away so I have to do it

3426

02:29:51,001 --> 02:29:48,851

virtually through the screen I've take

3427

02:29:54,751 --> 02:29:51,011

my hand you know and reach into the

3428

02:29:56,671 --> 02:29:54,761

screen grab them by the neck or is that

3429

02:29:58,650 --> 02:29:56,681

really saying open the window and scream

3430

02:30:02,280 --> 02:29:58,660

at the top of your lungs I'm mad as hell

3431

02:30:04,830 --> 02:30:02,290

and I cannot take it anymore called the

3432

02:30:06,270 --> 02:30:04,840

don't slap swear you go up and you knock

3433

02:30:08,251 --> 02:30:06,280

somebody on the back of their head I've

3434

02:30:11,251 --> 02:30:08,261

had that many times that sounds like the

3435

02:30:14,011 --> 02:30:11,261

NCIS dope slap if you see the TV show

3436

02:30:16,470 --> 02:30:14,021

and see is he's always giving somebody a

3437

02:30:18,450 --> 02:30:16,480

slap in the back of the head you know I

3438

02:30:19,830 --> 02:30:18,460

understand now the half the actors left

3439

02:30:23,280 --> 02:30:19,840

the show because they're suffering from

3440

02:30:25,740 --> 02:30:23,290

post-traumatic stress disorder and also

3441

02:30:28,190 --> 02:30:25,750

they had serious mental conditions

3442

02:30:30,570 --> 02:30:28,200

because their brains turn to sawdust

3443

02:30:32,190 --> 02:30:30,580

fact I'm going to start that rumor on

3444

02:30:34,501 --> 02:30:32,200

one of the supermarket tabloids

3445

02:30:35,850 --> 02:30:34,511

everybody from NCI yes the people who

3446

02:30:37,890 --> 02:30:35,860

leave the show the reason they leave

3447

02:30:39,250 --> 02:30:37,900

that show is because they're suffering

3448

02:30:40,569 --> 02:30:39,260

from brain injuries

3449

02:30:44,019 --> 02:30:40,579

because they're being slapped on the

3450

02:30:45,340 --> 02:30:44,029

back of the head Michael I think you're

3451

02:30:46,569 --> 02:30:45,350

about ready to bail out and go to a

3452

02:30:49,469 --> 02:30:46,579

dentist or something and do something

3453

02:30:52,479 --> 02:30:49,479

less painful yeah

3454

02:30:55,359 --> 02:30:52,489

to say the least I'm sorry guys I got it

3455

02:30:57,069 --> 02:30:55,369

run it's been a pleasure I thank you

3456

02:30:58,960 --> 02:30:57,079

very much for having me on the show

3457

02:31:01,569 --> 02:30:58,970

you know I've enjoyed the discussion and

3458

02:31:04,029 --> 02:31:01,579

sticking my neck out and all that kind

3459

02:31:06,279 --> 02:31:04,039

of stuff so we'll see in the forums yeah

3460

02:31:08,859 --> 02:31:06,289

oh yeah absolutely

3461

02:31:11,559 --> 02:31:08,869

we have Randall we have gene we have

3462

02:31:16,420 --> 02:31:11,569

Chris I liked the assessment that

3463

02:31:20,260 --> 02:31:16,430

Michael left here that Dodi's patter was

3464

02:31:24,189 --> 02:31:20,270

about 80% disinformation 20% actual

3465

02:31:27,069 --> 02:31:24,199

information I disagree what is your

3466

02:31:29,649 --> 02:31:27,079

assessment mr. O'Brien I think a lot

3467

02:31:31,660 --> 02:31:29,659

more was on the money simply because we

3468

02:31:34,899 --> 02:31:31,670

know a lot more about the case

3469

02:31:37,389 --> 02:31:34,909

and he can't dis inform us on things

3470

02:31:39,340 --> 02:31:37,399

that are already accepted as being part

3471

02:31:41,620 --> 02:31:39,350

of the public record I think Greg did a

3472

02:31:44,139 --> 02:31:41,630

great job others have done great jobs

3473

02:31:47,830 --> 02:31:44,149

over the years establishing certain

3474

02:31:52,170 --> 02:31:47,840

facts all those facts have to relate to

3475

02:31:55,929 --> 02:31:52,180

a positive percentage you know maybe 60%

3476
02:31:58,300 --> 02:31:55,939
Israel 70% Israel and 30% is not I think

3477
02:32:00,639 --> 02:31:58,310
that's a lot more normally you would

3478
02:32:05,200 --> 02:32:00,649
think you know 20% is real and 80% is

3479
02:32:08,229 --> 02:32:05,210
not or 25% is really 75% is not I think

3480
02:32:10,420 --> 02:32:08,239
we have to put that equation way up from

3481
02:32:14,109 --> 02:32:10,430
there and I think it's almost the exact

3482
02:32:17,830 --> 02:32:14,119
opposite I think we're dealing with 70%

3483
02:32:20,649 --> 02:32:17,840
80% is is is real no to a certain extent

3484
02:32:22,599 --> 02:32:20,659
and then it's the real out now

3485
02:32:24,790 --> 02:32:22,609
disinformation and the stuff that is

3486
02:32:28,540 --> 02:32:24,800
patently untrue is a much smaller

3487
02:32:30,580 --> 02:32:28,550
percentage 25 30 % maybe but then again

3488
02:32:32,200 --> 02:32:30,590

like if this takes us back to the

3489

02:32:35,590 --> 02:32:32,210

question I was just asking in the

3490

02:32:37,870 --> 02:32:35,600

previous segment like when he states

3491

02:32:40,029 --> 02:32:37,880

specific numbers and that he was there

3492

02:32:41,889 --> 02:32:40,039

and did this at that time like the films

3493

02:32:44,080 --> 02:32:41,899

and the number of agents and so on if if

3494

02:32:48,250 --> 02:32:44,090

you're going to presume that that is

3495

02:32:50,649 --> 02:32:48,260

disinformation then what purpose does

3496

02:32:53,020 --> 02:32:50,659

that disinformation serve just to

3497

02:32:55,390 --> 02:32:53,030

support the pop culture narrative

3498

02:32:57,430 --> 02:32:55,400

a teaser here the government knows

3499

02:33:00,091 --> 02:32:57,440

they're in league with them they've

3500

02:33:03,480 --> 02:33:00,101

captured and back engineered technology

3501

02:33:06,730 --> 02:33:03,490

captured aliens all that stuff is

3502

02:33:08,740 --> 02:33:06,740

subterfuge according to the most of us

3503

02:33:11,290 --> 02:33:08,750

out here we figure that they have got

3504

02:33:12,761 --> 02:33:11,300

this secret information and they're not

3505

02:33:17,560 --> 02:33:12,771

letting us know it

3506

02:33:20,020 --> 02:33:17,570

so lately goes counter to to that agenda

3507

02:33:21,610 --> 02:33:20,030

so like what would be the point tell us

3508

02:33:23,711 --> 02:33:21,620

something that they're trying to cover

3509

02:33:25,330 --> 02:33:23,721

up it's not that they're what they're

3510

02:33:27,610 --> 02:33:25,340

trying to do is they're trying to like

3511

02:33:29,801 --> 02:33:27,620

stick their chests out and be the

3512

02:33:32,440 --> 02:33:29,811

silverback gorilla and say I'm in charge

3513

02:33:35,921 --> 02:33:32,450

here I know everything I have all the

3514

02:33:39,540 --> 02:33:35,931

information you don't know diddly I know

3515

02:33:44,470 --> 02:33:39,550

and you don't so deal with it it's the

3516

02:33:48,011 --> 02:33:44,480

US government saying I'm in control of

3517

02:33:50,290 --> 02:33:48,021

this situation when it appears at least

3518

02:33:52,900 --> 02:33:50,300

to this particular researcher that they

3519

02:33:55,360 --> 02:33:52,910

don't have a clue and the less they know

3520

02:33:57,070 --> 02:33:55,370

and the less that they're in charge the

3521

02:33:58,660 --> 02:33:57,080

more paranoid they get and the more they

3522

02:34:00,881 --> 02:33:58,670

beat their chests and say we are in

3523

02:34:02,320 --> 02:34:00,891

charge so that's the agenda it's

3524

02:34:04,990 --> 02:34:02,330

covering up the fact that they don't

3525

02:34:07,270 --> 02:34:05,000

know diddly I think they have to know a

3526

02:34:09,820 --> 02:34:07,280

lot more than civilians how about this

3527

02:34:14,461 --> 02:34:09,830

for an idea let's suppose that if it's

3528

02:34:17,110 --> 02:34:14,471

some sort of counterintelligence say to

3529

02:34:19,301 --> 02:34:17,120

give the Russians some sort of an

3530

02:34:23,051 --> 02:34:19,311

impression about what we're doing that

3531

02:34:25,350 --> 02:34:23,061

having them know that they're 122 agents

3532

02:34:29,860 --> 02:34:25,360

in various countries looking out for

3533

02:34:32,381 --> 02:34:29,870

highly exotic aircraft and investigating

3534

02:34:35,200 --> 02:34:32,391

reports of highly exotic sightings of

3535

02:34:37,060 --> 02:34:35,210

some sort of aircraft might make them

3536

02:34:39,280 --> 02:34:37,070

think well holy smokes they've got all

3537

02:34:40,990 --> 02:34:39,290

these agents out there looking for UFO

3538

02:34:41,980 --> 02:34:41,000

as well you know they could make you

3539

02:34:45,100 --> 02:34:41,990

know how do we know they're not looking

3540

02:34:46,301 --> 02:34:45,110

for our aircraft but so maybe they're

3541

02:34:48,220 --> 02:34:46,311

maybe they're trying to send a message

3542

02:34:51,070 --> 02:34:48,230

that way saying well you know hey you

3543

02:34:53,980 --> 02:34:51,080

know what the better looking we better

3544

02:34:56,200 --> 02:34:53,990

be careful the message isn't oh my god

3545

02:34:59,080 --> 02:34:56,210

they're sending out 122 agents around

3546

02:35:04,501 --> 02:34:59,090

the world the messages could be a

3547

02:35:07,149 --> 02:35:04,511

thousand 22 or could it be 22 dead point

3548

02:35:08,439 --> 02:35:07,159

either way they're either way the rush

3549

02:35:10,929 --> 02:35:08,449

they're gonna be going well they're

3550

02:35:13,419 --> 02:35:10,939

investigating these these strange

3551
02:35:16,529 --> 02:35:13,429
anomalous objects that could very well

3552
02:35:19,209 --> 02:35:16,539
be one of our highly exotic aircraft so

3553
02:35:19,929 --> 02:35:19,219
you know they they've got trained people

3554
02:35:22,209 --> 02:35:19,939
doing that

3555
02:35:24,010 --> 02:35:22,219
here's another analogy you're an MMA

3556
02:35:27,249 --> 02:35:24,020
fighter you're in the center of the

3557
02:35:29,559 --> 02:35:27,259
Octagon how are you gonna keep the

3558
02:35:31,569 --> 02:35:29,569
judges thinking that you're being

3559
02:35:33,789 --> 02:35:31,579
aggressive and you're in command of the

3560
02:35:35,769 --> 02:35:33,799
Octagon you're gonna keep your opponent

3561
02:35:39,340 --> 02:35:35,779
on their heels they're gonna constantly

3562
02:35:43,449 --> 02:35:39,350
being reacting to you and being kind of

3563
02:35:45,939 --> 02:35:43,459

backpedaling that's the classic sort of

3564

02:35:47,829 --> 02:35:45,949

goal of counterintelligence is to always

3565

02:35:52,149 --> 02:35:47,839

keep your adversary moving backwards and

3566

02:35:54,880 --> 02:35:52,159

reacting to what you're doing so yeah

3567

02:35:56,739 --> 02:35:54,890

you know if you look at this if you look

3568

02:35:58,510 --> 02:35:56,749

at intelligence gathering and

3569

02:36:01,239 --> 02:35:58,520

counterintelligence to intelligence

3570

02:36:04,809 --> 02:36:01,249

gathering as an MMA fight it's losing

3571

02:36:06,489 --> 02:36:04,819

control of the fight and how aggressive

3572

02:36:08,169 --> 02:36:06,499

are they being to keep their opponent on

3573

02:36:10,090 --> 02:36:08,179

their heels and the more you can keep

3574

02:36:11,949 --> 02:36:10,100

your opponent on your heel on their

3575

02:36:14,679 --> 02:36:11,959

heels the more you are in control of the

3576

02:36:19,499 --> 02:36:14,689

situation very true yeah good point

3577

02:36:21,880 --> 02:36:19,509

and if the word UFO is an allusion to

3578

02:36:24,489 --> 02:36:21,890

exotic aircraft right if it's a

3579

02:36:26,800 --> 02:36:24,499

euphemism if he's not saying what he's

3580

02:36:29,260 --> 02:36:26,810

really saying is I was trained I saw

3581

02:36:31,840 --> 02:36:29,270

films of crashed foreign aircraft

3582

02:36:33,519 --> 02:36:31,850

recovery operations we have agents all

3583

02:36:35,829 --> 02:36:33,529

around the world checking this stuff out

3584

02:36:39,069 --> 02:36:35,839

so if you guys think we're not looking

3585

02:36:42,519 --> 02:36:39,079

well guess again we are yeah exactly

3586

02:36:45,010 --> 02:36:42,529

very very good analogy why - oh this has

3587

02:36:47,319 --> 02:36:45,020

been is a lot of fun and you can see

3588

02:36:50,469 --> 02:36:47,329

when you bring in someone like Eric Dodi

3589

02:36:51,999 --> 02:36:50,479

what a bunch of things can come across

3590

02:36:53,649 --> 02:36:52,009

and I don't want to say with a bunch of

3591

02:36:56,590 --> 02:36:53,659

things are gonna be crazy oh by the way

3592

02:37:00,130 --> 02:36:56,600

I looked up when Robert M Collins was on

3593

02:37:03,639 --> 02:37:00,140

the power cast he was on twice he was on

3594

02:37:06,489 --> 02:37:03,649

with Paul Smith on September 17th 2006

3595

02:37:09,489 --> 02:37:06,499

it's available from our archives he was

3596

02:37:14,169 --> 02:37:09,499

on with Loren Coleman and George Knapp

3597

02:37:16,449 --> 02:37:14,179

separately on October 8th 2006 he hasn't

3598

02:37:19,400 --> 02:37:16,459

been on when I've been on well I know

3599

02:37:21,381 --> 02:37:19,410

that but we can always change that Chris

3600

02:37:23,150 --> 02:37:21,391

how's the blog coming have you started

3601

02:37:25,100 --> 02:37:23,160

bringing it up to date again

3602

02:37:28,520 --> 02:37:25,110

yeah actually I'm working on something

3603

02:37:31,040 --> 02:37:28,530

right now and I'm also working on an

3604

02:37:34,670 --> 02:37:31,050

incredible website that is gonna have

3605

02:37:36,940 --> 02:37:34,680

some pretty nice stuff it's a commercial

3606

02:37:41,210 --> 02:37:36,950

website with lots of collectibles

3607

02:37:43,160 --> 02:37:41,220

fossils art and other things that I

3608

02:37:45,770 --> 02:37:43,170

think will interest some of at least

3609

02:37:47,390 --> 02:37:45,780

some of our hairlessness so we'll

3610

02:37:48,801 --> 02:37:47,400

present that information as soon as you

3611

02:37:50,870 --> 02:37:48,811

have it up and I'll make sure to

3612

02:37:53,511 --> 02:37:50,880

criticize it and completely update it

3613

02:37:55,190 --> 02:37:53,521

Randall tell our listeners very quickly

3614

02:38:00,040 --> 02:37:55,200

because we have to go where to find your

3615

02:38:02,690 --> 02:38:00,050

stuff I'm at UFO pages dot-com that's

3616

02:38:05,810 --> 02:38:02,700

ufology Society International website

3617

02:38:09,650 --> 02:38:05,820

and free membership for life no teens

3618

02:38:11,360 --> 02:38:09,660

ever join the para cast plus if the

3619

02:38:13,700 --> 02:38:11,370

network ad-free version of this show

3620

02:38:14,810 --> 02:38:13,710

with better quality audio I think

3621

02:38:16,881 --> 02:38:14,820

someone's having a breathing problem

3622

02:38:23,420 --> 02:38:16,891

they were basically suffering from

3623

02:38:25,460 --> 02:38:23,430

post-traumatic power cast plus gives you

3624

02:38:27,920 --> 02:38:25,470

the ED free version of the show of their

3625

02:38:29,810 --> 02:38:27,930

quality audio we all screw the after the

3626

02:38:31,551 --> 02:38:29,820

power cast podcast where people will be

3627

02:38:32,900 --> 02:38:31,561

in making all sorts of comments when

3628

02:38:35,540 --> 02:38:32,910

they see what we do this week because we

3629

02:38:38,990 --> 02:38:35,550

have no idea learn more go to plus staff

3630

02:38:49,870 --> 02:38:39,000

the para cast com+ that the para cast

3631

02:38:57,091 --> 02:38:53,570

[Music]

3632

02:39:00,120 --> 02:38:57,101

the para cast featuring gene Steinberg

3633

02:39:02,990 --> 02:39:00,130

and Christopher O'Brien is a copyrighted

3634

02:39:06,720 --> 02:39:03,000

presentation of making the impossible